

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**FADERNIGHT**  
**OPEN-LINES**

**THUR AUG 25 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:04:30,469 --> 00:04:18,940  
we judge on the game changer network

2  
00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:30,479  
[Music]

3  
00:04:34,550 --> 00:04:33,440  
all right how you doing

4  
00:04:37,030 --> 00:04:34,560  
yeah i think there might have been a

5  
00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:37,040  
hiccup at the beginning here on youtube

6  
00:04:41,990 --> 00:04:39,840  
not not on the radio side

7  
00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:42,000  
just here with you but i'm here fade to

8  
00:04:48,870 --> 00:04:47,919  
black bespoke radio for the masses

9  
00:04:57,670 --> 00:04:48,880  
yeah

10  
00:05:02,310 --> 00:05:00,950  
[Music]

11  
00:05:04,390 --> 00:05:02,320  
i would like to welcome everybody

12  
00:05:07,350 --> 00:05:04,400  
listening all around the world all

13  
00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:07,360

across the united states

14

00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:09,680

hither and tether to and fro back and

15

00:05:14,870 --> 00:05:11,600

forth up and down east and west north

16

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:14,880

and south far and near

17

00:05:19,749 --> 00:05:17,120

this is fade to block for kjcr the game

18

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:19,759

changer and annex networks

19

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,280

raise hobbs i am your host jimmy church

20

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:25,520

what is cracking everybody it's thursday

21

00:05:30,790 --> 00:05:28,479

night it is fader night

22

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:30,800

which means it's open lines all night

23

00:05:34,950 --> 00:05:32,880

long

24

00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:34,960

that's right

25

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:37,360

my favorite night of the week open lines

26

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:40,160

eight one eight nine two one

27

00:05:45,189 --> 00:05:43,199

six nine two nine or three two three two

28

00:05:46,629 --> 00:05:45,199

seven five

29

00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:46,639

nine six

30

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:48,639

nine five

31

00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,800

all right

32

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:53,120

let me get settled in i i just rushed

33

00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:54,639

into the studio

34

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:57,360

i was like man i gotta go

35

00:06:01,120 --> 00:05:59,120

i gotta go

36

00:06:05,350 --> 00:06:01,130

i was pouring coffee

37

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:07,270

sitting out back

38

00:06:12,710 --> 00:06:09,520

uh today i

39

00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:12,720

uh man i've got to do this like

40

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:15,360

you know it's probably three two times a

41

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:16,960

week for sure

42

00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:20,479

uh sometimes three i've got to replenish

43

00:06:24,870 --> 00:06:22,720

the hummingbird feeders

44

00:06:26,790 --> 00:06:24,880

and it's uh

45

00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:26,800

it's a commitment man

46

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:28,080

and uh

47

00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:33,440

the the normal buds

48

00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:35,919

they get their stuff and i switched uh

49

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:37,759

so i was just out there the hummingbirds

50

00:06:41,029 --> 00:06:40,000

were just going nuts and it's really fun

51

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,039

to do

52

00:06:45,029 --> 00:06:42,880

and it made me late getting into here

53

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:45,039

earlier today

54

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:46,479

you know i've been telling you about my

55

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:48,319

squirrels

56

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,160

and uh

57

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:53,120

it's just really funny and today

58

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,080

uh

59

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:56,319

i videotaped

60

00:06:59,749 --> 00:06:57,199

uh

61

00:07:01,510 --> 00:06:59,759

i don't know if it's the squirrel

62

00:07:02,390 --> 00:07:01,520

that part i don't know because they all

63

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:02,400

kind of look

64

00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:04,080

look the same you know the one that

65

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:06,160

pulled uh the

66

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,720

bird food over and dived into it

67

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:10,639

and uh so today

68

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,280

uh i videotaped

69

00:07:17,830 --> 00:07:15,440

this goofball man it's just a goofball

70

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:17,840

he does flips and stuff

71

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:20,479

acts really weird he flips like he and

72

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:21,919

and spins

73

00:07:28,790 --> 00:07:24,960

does these 180 degree jumps

74

00:07:30,710 --> 00:07:28,800

uh spinning i mean 360

75

00:07:32,629 --> 00:07:30,720

degree full circle

76

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,639

things that he does he's really funny

77

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:34,720

comes out of the tree

78

00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:37,520

and lays on his stomach puts his paws

79

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:39,919

out in front of him his back legs

80

00:07:44,309 --> 00:07:42,560

are spread out over against the tree and

81

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:44,319

he's just laid out his bellies on the

82

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:46,560

ground and we just stared at each other

83

00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:48,560

for a few minutes and i shot a video of

84

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:49,440

it

85

00:07:57,110 --> 00:07:54,720

can imagine why anyway

86

00:08:00,309 --> 00:07:57,120

and then he gets up goes up

87

00:08:01,830 --> 00:08:00,319

and and jumps into uh the bird food

88

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:01,840

because now there's

89

00:08:05,589 --> 00:08:04,560

peanuts in there more on peanuts in just

90

00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:05,599

a bit

91

00:08:10,710 --> 00:08:09,039

and it was just so funny videotaping a

92

00:08:13,029 --> 00:08:10,720

squirrel eating why did we get

93

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:13,039

entertainment like that

94

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:15,680

and find that so fun

95

00:08:19,350 --> 00:08:17,599

but i did man

96

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:19,360

i did it was just a great day put me in

97

00:08:25,350 --> 00:08:22,960

a great mood i was so busy working uh

98

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:25,360

today it was just non-stop but getting

99

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:27,120

away and hanging out with the

100

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:30,319

hummingbirds and and my squirrel buddy

101  
00:08:33,670 --> 00:08:31,919  
um yeah

102  
00:08:36,790 --> 00:08:33,680  
yeah there you go

103  
00:08:38,829 --> 00:08:36,800  
so that was the exciting day

104  
00:08:41,670 --> 00:08:38,839  
of jimmy church

105  
00:08:43,110 --> 00:08:41,680  
squirrels and hummingbirds

106  
00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:43,120  
so awesome

107  
00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:47,519  
all right tonight it's fader night it's

108  
00:08:52,550 --> 00:08:50,480  
open lines all night long i do believe

109  
00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:52,560  
the phone lines are already open

110  
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:55,360  
uh did that uh early a few minutes ago

111  
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,640  
just to double check on a couple of

112  
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:58,560  
things and so they're open eight one

113  
00:09:02,470 --> 00:09:01,120

eight nine two one six nine two nine or

114

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:02,480

three two three

115

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:06,399

two seven five nine six nine five and

116

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:07,600

here we are we're at the end of the

117

00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:10,160

month uh what's today the 25th

118

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:11,120

and

119

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:13,040

uh busy

120

00:09:22,230 --> 00:09:19,120

and uh and and but man

121

00:09:25,350 --> 00:09:22,240

oh the day that i had today well anyway

122

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:25,360

coming up in just two short weeks uh i i

123

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:27,279

we had a billy carson on the show last

124

00:09:33,750 --> 00:09:30,000

night great conversation with billy

125

00:09:35,750 --> 00:09:33,760

just i i'm just trying to

126

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:35,760

share what i get out of

127

00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,440

billy uh uh and from billy with all of

128

00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:41,279

you we you know a little taste of that

129

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:43,680

last night so much fun and uh coming up

130

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:45,120

in two weeks i'll be with billy and

131

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:48,720

joshua tree for a private uh sky watch

132

00:09:53,590 --> 00:09:50,480

and we're gonna do one night in joshua

133

00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:53,600

tree in one night in giant rock george

134

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:55,200

van tassel

135

00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:57,680

and have you been to giant rock

136

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:00,320

have you experienced that let me let me

137

00:10:05,269 --> 00:10:02,880

get over to to to the comments here

138

00:10:07,910 --> 00:10:05,279

let's get these comments flying have you

139

00:10:09,829 --> 00:10:07,920

been to giant rock

140

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:09,839

it is

141

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:11,360

you know and

142

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:13,600

you hear just the name right giant rock

143

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:15,279

and you think to yourself well how big

144

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:23,990

from what i understand it is the largest

145

00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:25,279

i believe

146

00:10:28,750 --> 00:10:27,440

could be wrong

147

00:10:32,550 --> 00:10:28,760

the largest

148

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:32,560

freestanding rock on planet earth

149

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:35,279

and so how big could that be

150

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,680

right so picture something in front of

151  
00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:39,600  
whatever it is

152  
00:10:45,509 --> 00:10:41,760  
in your mind

153  
00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:45,519  
giant rock is 100 times bigger whatever

154  
00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:48,160  
it is whatever you're thinking

155  
00:10:53,350 --> 00:10:50,720  
it's 100 times bigger than that

156  
00:10:54,310 --> 00:10:53,360  
and you're driving across the desert and

157  
00:11:00,870 --> 00:10:54,320  
and

158  
00:11:02,790 --> 00:11:00,880  
you're in the desert

159  
00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:02,800  
and to your left as you're driving a

160  
00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,120  
giant rock to your left

161  
00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:07,440  
is a is a mountain range hill range

162  
00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:09,120  
mountain range that desert stuff you

163  
00:11:14,949 --> 00:11:12,000

know and there's cactus and rocks and

164

00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:14,959

stuff but you're in the desert and so

165

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:16,560

that's going on to you and you're

166

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:19,040

looking is that giant rock

167

00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:20,720

because there's some big rocks right is

168

00:11:24,150 --> 00:11:22,800

i wonder if that's giant rock you know

169

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:24,160

and you come around the next bend and

170

00:11:27,990 --> 00:11:26,079

there's a well i wonder if that's giant

171

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:28,000

rock nope

172

00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,920

you keep trying then when you make that

173

00:11:34,150 --> 00:11:31,839

last turn

174

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,160

and you can't see it because there's a

175

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:36,560

mountain in the way and the way the road

176

00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:38,560

is in the foothill but you take that

177

00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:45,590

you go holy cr what

178

00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:46,959

because

179

00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:49,200

you're in your car

180

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:52,560

and you're probably a quarter mile away

181

00:12:04,069 --> 00:12:01,430

what

182

00:12:08,069 --> 00:12:04,079

it's insane

183

00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:08,079

been there

184

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:09,839

let's see here hold on visited back in

185

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,360

2019

186

00:12:16,310 --> 00:12:13,680

truly a sight to see and the vibes are

187

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:16,320

impeccable that's from uh noel

188

00:12:19,910 --> 00:12:17,360

um

189

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:19,920

i don't dig the shirt jimmy cause you

190

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,040

don't know what this shirt is art sky

191

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:25,360

this is stranger things

192

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:28,160

this is dungeons and dragons the club

193

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,720

it's called the hellfire club

194

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:33,040

man wake up

195

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:35,040

man i'm sorry i didn't know we had such

196

00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:36,800

prudes

197

00:12:41,670 --> 00:12:39,839

here in uh the chat room everybody knows

198

00:12:44,069 --> 00:12:41,680

health everybody

199

00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:44,079

okay that's from art sky so everybody in

200

00:12:47,509 --> 00:12:46,480

the chakra art

201  
00:12:50,389 --> 00:12:47,519  
dude

202  
00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:50,399  
i don't know

203  
00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,120  
um and and you look

204  
00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:56,320  
and you see it it is

205  
00:13:02,310 --> 00:12:58,880  
um it's it's i keep using the word

206  
00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:02,320  
majestic lately i i i don't know why

207  
00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:05,120  
art sky is that is that a hang 10 symbol

208  
00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,519  
what is that or is that a turkey

209  
00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,680  
i can't tell what that symbol is i don't

210  
00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:11,120  
have my uh

211  
00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:12,880  
hellfire club

212  
00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:15,600  
from x-men oh is that what it's from

213  
00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:18,560

hellfire club is from the x-men

214

00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:21,360

i thought it was stranger things

215

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:24,560

and uh i remember watching stranger

216

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:26,079

things

217

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:28,000

uh the last season

218

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,320

and uh i remember it in the previous

219

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:32,320

seasons but this last season hellfire

220

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:35,279

club was so prominent and i was like i

221

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:37,839

gotta get one of those shirts those

222

00:13:42,470 --> 00:13:40,480

shirts are the coolest shirts ever

223

00:13:44,470 --> 00:13:42,480

and uh

224

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:44,480

you know so i haven't worn this out in

225

00:13:47,590 --> 00:13:45,839

public yet

226

00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,600

i wonder what you know

227

00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:49,839

if you watch stranger things you get it

228

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:51,440

you know but yeah you're right i wonder

229

00:13:54,850 --> 00:13:53,279

if i get to double take

230

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:54,860

you know

231

00:13:58,550 --> 00:13:57,360

[Laughter]

232

00:13:59,750 --> 00:13:58,560

some um

233

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:59,760

you know it's

234

00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:01,120

on a sunday

235

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:03,600

out with their kids just left church

236

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,839

here in palmdale kids cover your eyes

237

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:07,920

don't look

238

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:12,720

i don't dig this shirt jimmy that is too

239

00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:13,680

funny

240

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:17,760

all right um yeah so giant rock i i

241

00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:19,760

it's just incredible

242

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,279

be there on september 16th and then uh

243

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:25,440

october of course i'll be in egypt and i

244

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:27,360

keep telling all of you and i'm i'm

245

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:29,279

going to stick to this

246

00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:32,160

um i'm going to be live streaming from

247

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:34,079

egypt and i'm very excited about that

248

00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:35,839

trip with billy carson

249

00:14:41,910 --> 00:14:39,839

and uh yeah so my next two events uh

250

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:41,920

um and

251  
00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:52,949  
i can't show you

252  
00:14:59,590 --> 00:14:56,959  
what's going on and that that i can't do

253  
00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:59,600  
but um

254  
00:15:02,710 --> 00:15:01,199  
i can't do that

255  
00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:02,720  
but i'm gonna leak this though because

256  
00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:05,120  
you'll see it here in the future

257  
00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:06,560  
um

258  
00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:09,920  
getting ready to uh start taping

259  
00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:12,880  
or continue i should say um

260  
00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:15,040  
my new tv show

261  
00:15:16,580 --> 00:15:16,160  
and

262  
00:15:19,590 --> 00:15:16,590  
uh

263  
00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:19,600

[Music]

264

00:15:28,470 --> 00:15:26,310

my cards for the show as i'm sitting you

265

00:15:30,230 --> 00:15:28,480

know

266

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:30,240

and i've got my notes

267

00:15:37,110 --> 00:15:34,949

yeah

268

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:37,120

now you can freeze frame there's the

269

00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:40,480

name of the show right there oh

270

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,839

ah

271

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:43,040

you can freeze frame with though i

272

00:15:51,030 --> 00:15:46,800

fuzzed it out for a reason so yeah

273

00:15:57,509 --> 00:15:53,350

how cool is that it's gonna be fun so

274

00:16:02,470 --> 00:16:01,269

i remember that from fade to black

275

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:02,480

yeah

276

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:06,720

right now

277

00:16:11,990 --> 00:16:09,839

uh exciting stuff coming up and uh and

278

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:12,000

then of course in february i will be

279

00:16:17,150 --> 00:16:13,759

hosting the conscious life expo that is

280

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:17,160

february 10th through the 13th

281

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,720

consciouslifeexpo.com

282

00:16:24,150 --> 00:16:20,959

and i think they've got everything up on

283

00:16:25,030 --> 00:16:24,160

the website or it's almost

284

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:25,040

done

285

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,519

uh let me see here conscious life

286

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:31,120

expo

287

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:34,320

am i spelling that right i think i did

288

00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:36,800

that right yeah there it is

289

00:16:44,069 --> 00:16:39,839

and uh let's see what they've got here

290

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,150

oh yeah okay so we're all here here's

291

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:48,480

linda multan howe myself

292

00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:51,199

deborah king this year

293

00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:53,519

daniel sheehan caroline corey johnny

294

00:17:02,829 --> 00:16:57,920

enoch scott walter sarah bresman cosme

295

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:04,470

wow

296

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:08,319

that's pretty cool there's shima more

297

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:10,160

danian brinkley

298

00:17:17,510 --> 00:17:14,400

jj desiree her talk that is fantastic

299

00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:17,520

and uh i'm just uh going uh through here

300

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:19,600

really quick laurie spania

301

00:17:23,909 --> 00:17:21,199

oh that's pretty cool there's jerry

302

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:23,919

sargent that's excellent

303

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:26,400

all right let's see i'm just uh neil

304

00:17:33,590 --> 00:17:30,799

gower susan slaughter vivian chavez

305

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:33,600

right there and uh there's deborah

306

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:35,200

geestee

307

00:17:40,870 --> 00:17:38,720

susan shimsky yeah this is great

308

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:40,880

um oh there's doug doug taylor gail

309

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:44,000

thackeray matt lecroy

310

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:46,640

oh wow okay joan of angel's gonna be

311

00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:50,640

there too as well so uh just head to the

312

00:17:56,350 --> 00:17:54,320

uh website for tickets and information

313

00:17:58,230 --> 00:17:56,360

it's all right there

314

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:58,240

consciouslifeexpo.com and then coming up

315

00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:59,520

right after that

316

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:02,000

april 7th through the 14th i will be

317

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:04,559

hosting and presenting on the hidden

318

00:18:09,669 --> 00:18:08,000

secrets seminar at sea cruise

319

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:09,679

and a great

320

00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:12,960

great roster of speakers and presenters

321

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:15,600

including scott walter adam apollo nick

322

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:18,720

pope brad olson and vivian chavez vivian

323

00:18:21,350 --> 00:18:19,919

chavez

324

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:21,360

she's amazing

325

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:22,880

i'm gonna have her on the show next week

326

00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:24,799

i'm gonna get that set up i just gotta

327

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:26,880

get her on right now

328

00:18:30,150 --> 00:18:28,960

so eden pure

329

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:30,160

is having there i don't know what's

330

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,679

gonna happen next week so you better

331

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:33,760

jump on this now they are having their

332

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:36,320

thunderstorm three pack special

333

00:18:41,909 --> 00:18:38,880

right now where you buy three save two

334

00:18:44,390 --> 00:18:41,919

hundred dollars and get free shipping

335

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:44,400

it's that simple

336

00:18:49,990 --> 00:18:47,280

usb you can plug it in the wall you're

337

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:50,000

gonna get three one for your car two for

338

00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:51,280

your house that's what i would do i

339

00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:52,720

would start out there this is the three

340

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:54,640

pack starter special because you're

341

00:18:57,909 --> 00:18:56,480

gonna go back maybe you should do

342

00:19:00,950 --> 00:18:57,919

the six-pack

343

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:00,960

starter special save 400.

344

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:03,679

right free shipping the promo code

345

00:19:08,830 --> 00:19:06,240

is fader three even pure loads of fader

346

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:08,840

knots and i love these man it's just

347

00:19:13,270 --> 00:19:11,039

oh just incredible

348

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:13,280

i can't i cannot

349

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:16,559

not have have that in my home or my car

350

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:19,039

anymore i can't i can't can't live

351  
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:21,360  
without it eden pure thunderstorm

352  
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:24,480  
three pack special promo code is fader3

353  
00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:27,840  
links are right down below also over on

354  
00:19:32,390 --> 00:19:29,520  
our website and

355  
00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:32,400  
it's very simple okay follow me on

356  
00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:35,840  
twitter at j church radio you can do

357  
00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:38,640  
that at j church radio i'm over on

358  
00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:41,280  
twitter right now there's ken pre yeah i

359  
00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,440  
can that's well done but those are black

360  
00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,360  
cards i'm doing blue

361  
00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:47,360  
doom blue

362  
00:19:51,530 --> 00:19:49,039  
maybe i should have done how do you read

363  
00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:51,540

them if they're black

364

00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:54,320

[Laughter]

365

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,559

right in the gold pen

366

00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:58,720

yeah i guess okay

367

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:00,799

uh i can't believe everything they found

368

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:02,880

in this cave in america

369

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,600

i don't know what that is hellfire club

370

00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,679

shirts from stranger things thank you

371

00:20:11,909 --> 00:20:09,520

madeline and uh

372

00:20:14,549 --> 00:20:11,919

yeah poor art probably got a lot of

373

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:14,559

grief for that comment

374

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:17,039

all right so it's thursday night it is

375

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:19,600

fader night let's get this show cracking

376

00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:22,080

let's get to the breaking news martian

377

00:20:26,230 --> 00:20:23,679

rocks

378

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:26,240

that were once under water

379

00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:28,960

and could contain evidence of alien life

380

00:20:32,390 --> 00:20:30,640

have been collected by nasa's

381

00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:32,400

perseverance rover

382

00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:34,720

the ancient samples have been stored by

383

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,039

the car sized robot with the intention

384

00:20:43,270 --> 00:20:40,080

of returning them to earth sometime

385

00:20:45,270 --> 00:20:43,280

around 2030. scientists say

386

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:45,280

that they have been altered by water

387

00:20:48,630 --> 00:20:47,520

that flowed over the red planet

388

00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,640

and

389

00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:50,720

uh all of this back when you know mars

390

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,720

was like a water world and may have

391

00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:54,880

supported life billions of years ago

392

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,280

professor amy williams of the university

393

00:21:03,190 --> 00:20:59,919

of florida said and i quote

394

00:21:05,750 --> 00:21:03,200

we have organisms on earth that live in

395

00:21:08,310 --> 00:21:05,760

very similar kinds of rocks

396

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:08,320

and the aqueous alteration of the

397

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:11,200

minerals has a potential to record bio

398

00:21:15,590 --> 00:21:13,760

signatures and quote the recovery of

399

00:21:18,630 --> 00:21:15,600

such samples is the first step in the

400

00:21:21,350 --> 00:21:18,640

scientist's quest to establish if mars

401  
00:21:23,909 --> 00:21:21,360  
ever hosted life they were found on the

402  
00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:23,919  
floor of the gizero crater where a large

403  
00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:26,240  
river delta once flowed

404  
00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:28,320  
into a lake

405  
00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:30,880  
the webb space telescope

406  
00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:34,480  
has detected unequivocal evidence of

407  
00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:37,200  
carbon dioxide in a distant exoplanet's

408  
00:21:41,110 --> 00:21:38,400  
atmosphere

409  
00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:41,120  
according to the european space agency

410  
00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:43,600  
and the esa says and i quote it is the

411  
00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:46,720  
first clear detailed indisputable

412  
00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:47,840  
evidence

413  
00:21:53,909 --> 00:21:51,360

of carbon dioxide in a planet outside of

414

00:21:57,029 --> 00:21:53,919

our solar system now we know here venus

415

00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:57,039

has got carbon dioxide uh mars has got

416

00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,320

carbon dioxide but this is outside of

417

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:03,200

our solar system the world the planet

418

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:06,400

is a gas giant similar to jupiter about

419

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:09,679

700 light years away it's called wasp

420

00:22:16,470 --> 00:22:12,640

39b and it was first discovered back in

421

00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:16,480

2011. the discovery is important

422

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:20,240

and it shows what web can do in a narrow

423

00:22:25,990 --> 00:22:23,760

range of the mid infrared spectrum and

424

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:26,000

indicates the telescope will be able to

425

00:22:31,029 --> 00:22:29,280

sniff out abundances of important gases

426

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:31,039

in the future

427

00:22:34,149 --> 00:22:32,960

one step down

428

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:34,159

let's go

429

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:37,360

well blasting off later this year this

430

00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:38,640

is

431

00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:41,039

what let's see here what says a new show

432

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:44,080

called the church of cooking oh yeah we

433

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:45,440

could do that

434

00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,120

co-starring ken priest

435

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:51,919

yeah i think that's what we should do me

436

00:22:56,950 --> 00:22:54,960

and ken priest's cooking show

437

00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:56,960

blasting off later this year this press

438

00:23:01,270 --> 00:22:58,640

release came out today

439

00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:01,280

and i was blown away but i think it's

440

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:03,679

very very cool and i think we all

441

00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:05,760

expected this to happen sooner or later

442

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:07,039

because

443

00:23:11,669 --> 00:23:09,760

later this year atop a united launch

444

00:23:13,510 --> 00:23:11,679

alliance uh

445

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:13,520

vulcan rocket

446

00:23:18,950 --> 00:23:16,240

star trek's michelle nichols cremated

447

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:18,960

remains will be accompanied by those of

448

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:21,919

star trek creator gene roddenberry his

449

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:23,039

wife

450

00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:25,360

barrett roddenberry star trek's engineer

451  
00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:27,520  
james scotty duhan

452  
00:23:32,789 --> 00:23:30,640  
and 2001 a space odyssey visual effects

453  
00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,799  
wizard douglas trumbull

454  
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:35,039  
among others all of their cremated

455  
00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:37,679  
remains will be heading into the heavens

456  
00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,799  
thanks to

457  
00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:41,440  
a texas based company called

458  
00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:42,960  
celestis

459  
00:23:49,350 --> 00:23:47,600  
services

460  
00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:49,360  
for those people who want to celebrate

461  
00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:51,279  
the life of a loved one with an

462  
00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:53,440  
off-earth experience

463  
00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:55,679

and today it was announced that nichols

464

00:24:00,630 --> 00:23:57,919

was selected to be honored on celestia's

465

00:24:04,390 --> 00:24:00,640

first ever deep space mission

466

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,400

her cremated remains and dna sample will

467

00:24:09,430 --> 00:24:06,559

be aboard the company's upcoming

468

00:24:13,350 --> 00:24:09,440

enterprise flight the enterprise flight

469

00:24:16,710 --> 00:24:13,360

will travel 93 million miles to 186

470

00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,720

million miles into deep space beyond the

471

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,400

earth moon system

472

00:24:23,430 --> 00:24:20,400

the memorial mission will launch more

473

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:23,440

than 200 flight capsules containing

474

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:26,640

cremated ash remains special messages

475

00:24:32,310 --> 00:24:28,640

and greetings and dna samples from

476  
00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:32,320  
global clients on a timeless odyssey

477  
00:24:37,430 --> 00:24:35,760  
into interplanetary space

478  
00:24:39,350 --> 00:24:37,440  
yeah

479  
00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:39,360  
let's get this show cracking

480  
00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:42,960  
on this day in history it went down

481  
00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:46,400  
it did on this day in 1939

482  
00:24:49,830 --> 00:24:48,240  
the wizard of oz

483  
00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:49,840  
which will become one of the best love

484  
00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:51,919  
movies in history

485  
00:24:55,950 --> 00:24:54,320  
opens in theaters around the united

486  
00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,960  
states

487  
00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,520  
1939

488  
00:25:01,669 --> 00:25:00,400

half black and white half color

489

00:25:03,269 --> 00:25:01,679

you remember when you were a kid you

490

00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:03,279

couldn't wait you know you're watching

491

00:25:07,269 --> 00:25:05,360

it in black and white and you're waiting

492

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:07,279

you're waiting for that scene

493

00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:08,559

right

494

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,320

boom

495

00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:11,760

color

496

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:15,120

1939 fader fact

497

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:18,000

two nights ago i watched best in show

498

00:25:22,230 --> 00:25:20,080

for about the 100th time loved that

499

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:22,240

movie i watched it all by the way after

500

00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:25,360

the show here i watched best in show

501  
00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:28,720  
beginning to end to the credits every

502  
00:25:33,110 --> 00:25:29,840  
scene

503  
00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:33,120  
god what a perfect movie

504  
00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:34,159  
and

505  
00:25:38,070 --> 00:25:36,400  
i was reminded

506  
00:25:41,669 --> 00:25:38,080  
in the movie

507  
00:25:47,510 --> 00:25:43,510  
walnuts

508  
00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:47,520  
almonds cashews and pistachios pistachio

509  
00:25:52,950 --> 00:25:48,960  
nuts

510  
00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:52,960  
they are seeds

511  
00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:55,279  
and that's a fact but

512  
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:57,440  
it is still one of the greatest scenes

513  
00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:58,720

in all of

514

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:00,480

cinema

515

00:26:10,230 --> 00:26:03,120

pine nut

516

00:26:10,240 --> 00:26:13,190

yeah

517

00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:15,110

tonight is another fader night with open

518

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:17,919

lines all night long

519

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:20,400

eight one eight nine two one

520

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:22,720

six nine two nine or

521

00:26:26,870 --> 00:26:24,880

three two three

522

00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:26,880

two seven five

523

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:29,200

nine six nine five thank you everybody

524

00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:30,960

for posting these pictures of hellfire

525

00:26:34,950 --> 00:26:31,919

club

526  
00:26:36,710 --> 00:26:34,960  
and uh i knew madeline would be first uh

527  
00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:36,720  
so there you go

528  
00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:39,919  
uh i taste test

529  
00:26:43,029 --> 00:26:41,919  
the elf says he taste test my cooking

530  
00:26:44,149 --> 00:26:43,039  
show

531  
00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:44,159  
yeah

532  
00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:46,240  
claudia says

533  
00:26:51,510 --> 00:26:49,760  
this is all on twitter hashtag f2b

534  
00:26:54,310 --> 00:26:51,520  
wizard of still the best i love the

535  
00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:54,320  
movie it's perfect movie

536  
00:26:58,950 --> 00:26:56,799  
it's a lot like best in show

537  
00:27:02,070 --> 00:26:58,960  
in 2001 a space odyssey perfect

538  
00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:02,080

perfection godfather 2 perfection

539

00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:04,159

all right

540

00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:06,080

rivermoonwellness.com

541

00:27:15,190 --> 00:27:14,310

go beckley tappy

542

00:27:17,430 --> 00:27:15,200

man

543

00:27:20,389 --> 00:27:17,440

like my coffee doc

544

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,399

ah yeah go to the amazon storage right

545

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,640

there just look it up river moon coffee

546

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,320

fade to black blend you can do all of

547

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:26,000

that stuff it's right there

548

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:28,240

and uh let me see here let me put this

549

00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:31,760

on hold and i've been ignoring this so i

550

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:33,039

apologize

551  
00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:36,640  
uh we'll get to all the calls we'll get

552  
00:27:40,389 --> 00:27:39,039  
to the calls

553  
00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,399  
and uh

554  
00:27:46,230 --> 00:27:42,240  
so there you go okay

555  
00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:46,240  
uh where was i where was i oh so last

556  
00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:47,200  
night

557  
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:48,480  
holy crap

558  
00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:50,320  
um

559  
00:27:53,029 --> 00:27:51,200  
uh

560  
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:53,039  
man i can't give away any spoilers last

561  
00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:55,440  
night i watched top gun maverick

562  
00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:57,840  
and uh

563  
00:28:02,630 --> 00:27:59,600

it was great

564

00:28:04,070 --> 00:28:02,640

i knew it was going to be great

565

00:28:06,789 --> 00:28:04,080

everybody loved it it's like the biggest

566

00:28:09,830 --> 00:28:06,799

movie in history now i think it's you

567

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,840

know it's topped everything else and

568

00:28:15,750 --> 00:28:12,000

so there you go there's that

569

00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:17,590

no spoilers i'm not going to do that

570

00:28:20,950 --> 00:28:19,039

except for this

571

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:20,960

i didn't watch any of the trailers i

572

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:22,960

didn't know what the movie was about i

573

00:28:27,350 --> 00:28:24,960

didn't have any ideas so i got a pizza i

574

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:27,360

queued it up sat down for movie night at

575

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:29,679

cassidy church

576

00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:32,799

and then there was this

577

00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:34,240

right at the top

578

00:28:39,750 --> 00:28:37,600

opens up credits and thing and boom top

579

00:28:41,510 --> 00:28:39,760

gun maverick and there's the opening

580

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,520

scene and it says

581

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:43,600

across the box it says

582

00:28:48,549 --> 00:28:46,640

mojave desert

583

00:28:49,990 --> 00:28:48,559

okay here we go right

584

00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:50,000

and the next thing you know you find out

585

00:28:54,389 --> 00:28:52,720

that old maverick tom cruise is a test

586

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:54,399

pilot

587

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,279

for lockheed skunk works

588

00:29:01,750 --> 00:28:59,520

that's right

589

00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:01,760

he's getting ready to fly to mach 10 in

590

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:03,919

this new

591

00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,120

plane

592

00:29:10,830 --> 00:29:07,600

aurora ish

593

00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:14,230

at you guessed it skunk works

594

00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:15,919

right up the street

595

00:29:19,590 --> 00:29:17,120

and

596

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:19,600

they show the plane now you've got to go

597

00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:21,440

watch this and if you've if you've

598

00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:23,360

watched it if you've streamed it you

599

00:29:31,110 --> 00:29:29,430

right and so you can go back and replay

600

00:29:33,269 --> 00:29:31,120

you know it's right at the beginning

601  
00:29:35,430 --> 00:29:33,279  
now go back and watch it because as the

602  
00:29:36,789 --> 00:29:35,440  
plane is about to take off

603  
00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:36,799  
there it is

604  
00:29:41,430 --> 00:29:39,200  
right on the tail

605  
00:29:43,590 --> 00:29:41,440  
the skunk

606  
00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:43,600  
i was like what

607  
00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:46,399  
and uh totally awesome by the way and

608  
00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,559  
uh so i'm watching i'm waiting to see is

609  
00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:50,640  
it gonna fly over my house

610  
00:30:02,149 --> 00:29:58,630  
it's a very cool way to start the movie

611  
00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,159  
and i did rewind it

612  
00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:03,840  
three times

613  
00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:06,480

i had to watch it there was the skunk

614

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:09,039

right there it's pretty cool

615

00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:11,120

pretty cool the rest of it you got to go

616

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:13,440

watch the movie but when you see the

617

00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:14,880

beginning

618

00:30:18,950 --> 00:30:17,039

and you see where the runways pointed

619

00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:18,960

just imagine

620

00:30:23,510 --> 00:30:21,279

what's happening a mile down the road

621

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:23,520

this is fade to black i am your host

622

00:30:28,630 --> 00:30:24,960

jimmy church

623

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:28,640

it's fader night it is thursday night

624

00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:32,159

open lines all night long get ready i'm

625

00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:34,399

ready i'm happy i'm in a good mood i've

626

00:30:39,029 --> 00:30:37,279

got a nutty weekend uh coming up in

627

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,039

front of me

628

00:30:43,510 --> 00:30:41,440

yeah secret stuff you know dinner

629

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,520

parties

630

00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:46,000

you know glitz glamour it's gonna be a

631

00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:48,480

busy weekend it's gonna be fun so

632

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,960

i need vader knight to

633

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:52,640

to center me

634

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:53,440

to

635

00:30:57,200 --> 00:30:59,830

yeah

636

00:31:03,789 --> 00:31:01,509

eight one eight nine two one six nine

637

00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:03,799

two nine or three two three

638

00:31:07,720 --> 00:31:05,760

323-275-9695 i'll be right back after

639

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:07,730

this short break

640

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:22,870

this is nicole church daughter of you

641

00:31:26,029 --> 00:31:25,039

know who and you're listening to fade to

642

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:26,039

black on

643

00:31:30,549 --> 00:31:27,679

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

644

00:31:34,230 --> 00:31:32,710

you're listening to jimmy church and

645

00:31:40,710 --> 00:31:34,240

fade to black

646

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:43,029

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

647

00:31:50,440 --> 00:31:49,350

fate to black will now pause for alien

648

00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:50,450

identification

649

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:57,909

when you take the beans from central

650

00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:00,559

america with dashes of indonesian and

651  
00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:02,960  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

652  
00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:06,159  
dark side of fade to black you create

653  
00:32:11,590 --> 00:32:08,640  
the ultimate brew of fringe

654  
00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:11,600  
introducing the fade to black blend from

655  
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:14,880  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

656  
00:32:20,470 --> 00:32:17,679  
darkest customized roast was created for

657  
00:32:23,110 --> 00:32:20,480  
the love of fade to black

658  
00:32:25,669 --> 00:32:23,120  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

659  
00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:25,679  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

660  
00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,279  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

661  
00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,240  
coffee doc deep with distinct

662  
00:32:37,269 --> 00:32:34,480  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

663  
00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:37,279

like the bunker leaning further into the

664

00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:39,840

darkness of the roast is fade to black

665

00:32:45,110 --> 00:32:42,960

blend from river moon coffee just click

666

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:45,120

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

667

00:32:51,669 --> 00:32:48,799

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

668

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:51,679

off of your order today

669

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:54,399

this is the only way

670

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:57,200

this is eight to black

671

00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:59,600

make contact

672

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:01,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

673

00:33:06,470 --> 00:33:04,159

and you can get our podcast for just two

674

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:06,480

dollars per month all you have to do is

675

00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:08,799

click on the podcast banner over at

676

00:33:13,509 --> 00:33:11,440

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

677

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:13,519

hello fader knots jimmy church here

678

00:33:18,870 --> 00:33:16,640

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

679

00:33:21,110 --> 00:33:18,880

you can purify the air in your home and

680

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:21,120

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

681

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,440

eliminate odors just like i do right

682

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:25,440

here in the bunker the eden pier

683

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,000

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

684

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,480

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

685

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:32,799

the air which seek out odors and air

686

00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:35,120

pollutants in your home and destroys

687

00:33:40,149 --> 00:33:37,679

them it's called a thunderstorm because

688

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,159

it purifies the air just like after a

689

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:42,640

thunderstorm and right now you can save

690

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:44,399

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

691

00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:47,200

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

692

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:49,440

protection with this special offer

693

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:51,519

you're getting three units for under two

694

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:52,799

hundred dollars

695

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:54,159

seriously

696

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:56,320

go to edenpuredeals.com

697

00:34:01,430 --> 00:33:58,880

and use fader three

698

00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:01,440

shipping is free and it's easy just

699

00:34:04,950 --> 00:34:04,080

scroll down you'll see my name right

700

00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:04,960

there

701  
00:34:14,069 --> 00:34:08,079  
jimmy church click on it and get your

702  
00:34:19,349 --> 00:34:15,270  
do you have an interest in the

703  
00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,359  
paranormal that you'll love the

704  
00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:21,200  
the xnetwork.com is your streaming audio

705  
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:23,440  
and video for everything supernatural

706  
00:34:30,069 --> 00:34:27,280  
strange and mysterious like ufos bigfoot

707  
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,079  
ghosts and so much more from hosts like

708  
00:34:35,629 --> 00:34:32,480  
jimmy church whitley strieber micah

709  
00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,639  
hanks and christina gomez visit the

710  
00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:37,919  
xnetwork.com show page for a complete

711  
00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:40,000  
list of all the paranormal programs

712  
00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:42,480  
you'll find on the x be sure to follow

713  
00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:45,760

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

714

00:34:51,190 --> 00:34:48,480

follow our facebook group on x network

715

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:51,200

behind the podcast on spotify iheart

716

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:54,800

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

717

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:55,679

new

718

00:34:59,920 --> 00:35:04,950

9 out of 10 geneticists agree

719

00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:07,430

fade to black

720

00:35:11,430 --> 00:35:08,800

is not

721

00:35:15,750 --> 00:35:11,440

your father's radio show

722

00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:15,760

on the game changer radio network

723

00:35:22,150 --> 00:35:17,839

this is rob reiner from anvil and you're

724

00:35:27,780 --> 00:35:24,030

what's up chris what up this

725

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:27,790

is jimmy church radio

726

00:35:48,390 --> 00:35:47,190

welcome back fade to black i need it i

727

00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:48,400

need to have

728

00:35:54,230 --> 00:35:52,400

some some classic latin phrases you know

729

00:35:55,030 --> 00:35:54,240

like from the omen

730

00:36:05,829 --> 00:35:55,040

and

731

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:07,750

i knew it i knew it

732

00:36:14,630 --> 00:36:10,400

church church is the antichrist

733

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,640

i knew it i knew it yeah i know right

734

00:36:16,660 --> 00:36:15,920

okay

735

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,670

let's see

736

00:36:21,589 --> 00:36:18,960

[Music]

737

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:21,599

oh man okay all right

738

00:36:26,870 --> 00:36:23,680

you know this is uh this is getting

739

00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:26,880

difficult here man this is uh starting

740

00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:28,640

to get difficult let's see here let's

741

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:32,000

see what's going on here

742

00:36:37,109 --> 00:36:34,960

and yeah i'm already doing it i i did it

743

00:36:39,510 --> 00:36:37,119

again okay so that's it that's it i'm

744

00:36:41,430 --> 00:36:39,520

gonna stop doing what i just did

745

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:41,440

i'm gonna stop doing it

746

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:43,280

and uh

747

00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:47,200

yeah see i i apologize

748

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:49,359

okay so i'm gonna try this again let's

749

00:36:52,470 --> 00:36:50,320

see

750

00:36:57,030 --> 00:36:52,480

uh oh that worked that time it worked

751

00:37:02,069 --> 00:36:58,470

yeah that's cool

752

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:02,079

okay so then if i do this then that

753

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:04,800

worked and then i can go back here

754

00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:05,920

now see

755

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:09,440

sometimes it's smooth

756

00:37:16,870 --> 00:37:15,520

hang you know and i don't mess with the

757

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:16,880

phone system during the week you know

758

00:37:23,829 --> 00:37:21,119

what i mess with it when i'm live on the

759

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:23,839

her i air learned it i don't know

760

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:26,640

anything about it i i really don't i i

761

00:37:30,390 --> 00:37:28,160

swear i don't

762

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,400

i don't ah man

763

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:33,280

okay listen i'm gonna say this

764

00:37:38,310 --> 00:37:36,720

um if you call in i want everybody to

765

00:37:41,109 --> 00:37:38,320

listen to me

766

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:41,119

and i feel like i'm repeating myself now

767

00:37:45,750 --> 00:37:43,200

if you call in

768

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:45,760

and you are put on hold

769

00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:47,359

don't hang up

770

00:37:52,310 --> 00:37:50,480

just because you're on hold you know

771

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:52,320

just don't do it

772

00:37:56,310 --> 00:37:55,599

and anyone else taking a moon trip oh i

773

00:38:13,750 --> 00:37:56,320

i

774

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:13,760

yeah

775

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,680

uh don't ask me to go back and and try

776

00:38:23,430 --> 00:38:19,920

to figure it out but uh i'm pretty sure

777

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,440

pretty sure i'm on it okay so

778

00:38:28,150 --> 00:38:26,560

let's see here if i do this and i go

779

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:28,160

here

780

00:38:41,270 --> 00:38:37,829

okay see so that worked

781

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:41,280

okay everybody just do not

782

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:43,280

hang up

783

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:44,480

all right

784

00:38:52,950 --> 00:38:51,589

and i just got uh okay

785

00:38:55,190 --> 00:38:52,960

you know what screw it i'm done with

786

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:55,200

this let's start taking calls

787

00:38:57,589 --> 00:38:56,000

i

788

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:57,599

hate

789

00:39:02,470 --> 00:38:59,599

that part of it you know trying to dance

790

00:39:04,790 --> 00:39:02,480

i'm dancing dancing i'd rather just talk

791

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:04,800

to people like this caller hi you're

792

00:39:09,510 --> 00:39:07,440

live i'm fade to black who's called

793

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:09,520

yes you are on hold you're not on hold

794

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:11,280

would you like to would you like to

795

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,520

speak to jimmy

796

00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:15,040

hey jimmy

797

00:39:20,710 --> 00:39:17,599

it's madeline hey madeline how are you

798

00:39:23,109 --> 00:39:20,720

jersey i got brian here hey brian hey

799

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:23,119

jimmy how you doing man

800

00:39:28,630 --> 00:39:25,760

i'm great we're doing good

801

00:39:30,870 --> 00:39:28,640

did you guys i just called this what uh

802

00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:30,880

nothing no i didn't say anything

803

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,040

no i wanted to call and say awesome show

804

00:39:38,069 --> 00:39:35,280

last night yeah it was great

805

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:38,079

awesome that was so inspiring

806

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:40,000

it was great brian did you hear the show

807

00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,359

last night

808

00:39:46,470 --> 00:39:43,920

yes i did billy's the best man he's just

809

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,480

amazed yeah he's a ball of energy yeah

810

00:39:50,470 --> 00:39:48,640

he was on fire last night okay

811

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:50,480

you guys are both awesome

812

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:51,599

well

813

00:39:56,630 --> 00:39:54,720

you know i'm just uh i'm just trying to

814

00:39:59,910 --> 00:39:56,640

uh keep up with him

815

00:40:01,270 --> 00:39:59,920

he does not stop man i'm just telling

816

00:40:05,190 --> 00:40:01,280

you

817

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:05,200

um

818

00:40:11,589 --> 00:40:06,000

you

819

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,599

there's a certain amount of uh comfort

820

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:13,040

right you don't have to worry about

821

00:40:17,910 --> 00:40:15,280

things and that maybe you're gonna take

822

00:40:19,510 --> 00:40:17,920

some time off no man

823

00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:19,520

i did

824

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,079

dude it just goes

825

00:40:27,270 --> 00:40:24,640

i mean there's it's just crazy so you

826

00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:27,280

know if if i can get a little bit of

827

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:29,760

him to rub off on everybody

828

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,040

uh it it would be just great

829

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:35,119

yeah man i get that totally good that

830

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:37,040

was so cool of you i think pete that's

831

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,200

what people need we need good leaders we

832

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:42,079

need good people to inspire us to bring

833

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:44,880

out the best yeah i appreciate that

834

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,079

hey have you seen top gun maverick

835

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:49,839

no i haven't seen it definitely on the

836

00:40:54,790 --> 00:40:53,119

list stuff we'll get there it's good

837

00:40:56,550 --> 00:40:54,800

it's good it's good

838

00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:56,560

it is it is good

839

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:59,119

what's great we watch praise saturday

840

00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:01,119

awesome they did a good job with it uh

841

00:41:05,750 --> 00:41:03,200

what'd you watch

842

00:41:08,230 --> 00:41:05,760

pray the new predator movie oh but it's

843

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:08,240

like takes place 300 years before the

844

00:41:12,309 --> 00:41:10,240

original predator it's about a cherokee

845

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,319

tribe yeah it's what they have

846

00:41:17,109 --> 00:41:14,400

yeah yeah i did uh

847

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,119

uh i did see it no i have i haven't seen

848

00:41:21,910 --> 00:41:19,680

it i did see that it was out um so it's

849

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:24,710

absolutely it's really good

850

00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:26,880

i don't really like the predator movies

851

00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:29,119

but this one was good

852

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:31,839

well um i'm kind of with you on that

853

00:41:37,589 --> 00:41:34,800

alien versus predator was kind of okay

854

00:41:40,630 --> 00:41:37,599

the original predator predator number

855

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:40,640

one was was pretty awesome kind of like

856

00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:43,520

you know terminator terminator one

857

00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:45,839

terminator two might have been better

858

00:41:50,710 --> 00:41:47,680

than terminator one

859

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:50,720

but he wasn't as violent as he was in

860

00:41:55,030 --> 00:41:52,560

terminator one right

861

00:41:57,430 --> 00:41:55,040

um oh yeah i like the terminator movies

862

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:57,440

i like all those terminators

863

00:42:01,589 --> 00:41:59,599

i liked one and two i think they just

864

00:42:03,270 --> 00:42:01,599

kind of fell off after that it just it

865

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:03,280

was hard full of disclosure there man

866

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:05,040

definitely disclosure they're telling us

867

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:06,079

stuff

868

00:42:09,109 --> 00:42:07,839

that's what i love about these movies

869

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:09,119

they're entertaining but they give you

870

00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:11,119

that knowledge yeah it's kind of what

871

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:13,040

billy's doing you guys and bill you know

872

00:42:17,829 --> 00:42:15,760

they're doing a great job yeah yeah it's

873

00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:17,839

kind of weird how uh

874

00:42:23,270 --> 00:42:20,160

terminator with skynet

875

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:23,280

um and we didn't have any idea about

876

00:42:27,990 --> 00:42:26,160

what the future was going to be

877

00:42:29,270 --> 00:42:28,000

but yeah you know how it is they love to

878

00:42:31,109 --> 00:42:29,280

tell you what they're going to do and do

879

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:31,119

right in front of your eyes eyes wide

880

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,119

shut you know

881

00:42:37,430 --> 00:42:35,760

yeah yeah for sure

882

00:42:40,390 --> 00:42:37,440

so um

883

00:42:41,670 --> 00:42:40,400

uh i don't want to give anything away

884

00:42:45,109 --> 00:42:41,680

but uh

885

00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:45,119

there is in um

886

00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:48,160

i talked to everybody about

887

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:50,560

um

888

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:51,599

uh

889

00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:52,960

hold on for a second i talked to

890

00:43:00,790 --> 00:42:59,190

um a tv series called

891

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:00,800

the offer

892

00:43:05,750 --> 00:43:03,839

um

893

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:05,760

was uh

894

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:08,160

a movie about

895

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:11,359

the making of the godfather okay

896

00:43:18,390 --> 00:43:16,560

and it starred and it starred uh miles

897

00:43:22,470 --> 00:43:18,400

uh teller

898

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:22,480

and miles teller uh now i've now i go

899

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,319

back and i see all of these things that

900

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:27,200

he's been in he's been in a lot of stuff

901  
00:43:29,510 --> 00:43:28,079  
um

902  
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,520  
but uh

903  
00:43:33,190 --> 00:43:31,520  
he caught my attention in the offer now

904  
00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:33,200  
i see him all over the place it's really

905  
00:43:38,069 --> 00:43:36,319  
weird he's a great actor he's amazing

906  
00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,079  
but he plays

907  
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:40,880  
he plays goose's son

908  
00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:44,000  
right okay as we know goose died in in

909  
00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:47,119  
the original top gun and uh but he plays

910  
00:43:50,710 --> 00:43:49,440  
his son and he looks

911  
00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:50,720  
i mean he's

912  
00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:53,599  
he it's crazy how much he looks like

913  
00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:57,599

goose he plays rooster uh in this

914

00:44:02,309 --> 00:44:00,240

but uh miles teller man really good i'm

915

00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:02,319

not no spoilers i'm not going to give it

916

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,480

away i didn't know what the movie was

917

00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:06,720

about which was cool for me

918

00:44:10,630 --> 00:44:08,240

because it took a few turns that i

919

00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:10,640

didn't expect and it was very very

920

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:13,760

enjoyable so i want everybody to uh

921

00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:16,480

to enjoy it like i did but

922

00:44:21,030 --> 00:44:18,240

jennifer connolly

923

00:44:25,270 --> 00:44:21,040

right labyrinth

924

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:27,109

yeah i'm gonna leave that right there

925

00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:28,400

i'm gonna leave that right there yeah

926

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:30,720

she was a beautiful mind is one of my

927

00:44:35,910 --> 00:44:33,599

favorite movies yeah she was the wife

928

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:35,920

so was that russell crowe

929

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:37,760

i loved that movie yeah

930

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:40,240

yeah that took place in jersey too well

931

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:41,520

her best

932

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,599

that

933

00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:50,880

yeah

934

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:53,599

her life is set right so

935

00:44:57,910 --> 00:44:55,680

you guys have a great weekend and thank

936

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:57,920

you so much behave and be well and and

937

00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,920

brian you too

938

00:45:04,710 --> 00:45:02,079

man

939

00:45:06,150 --> 00:45:04,720

thank you for taking my call go beckley

940

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:06,160

chapman go back

941

00:45:09,829 --> 00:45:08,240

happy brian let me know how you like top

942

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:09,839

gun it's pretty good

943

00:45:13,750 --> 00:45:11,680

absolutely brother will definitely be in

944

00:45:15,670 --> 00:45:13,760

touch we'll definitely check it out go

945

00:45:18,790 --> 00:45:15,680

back lee tappy

946

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,800

stay to black man fade to black and uh

947

00:45:23,990 --> 00:45:21,680

yeah definitely let me know how that uh

948

00:45:27,510 --> 00:45:24,000

uh how that shakes out for you i i

949

00:45:30,150 --> 00:45:27,520

really really dug um

950

00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:30,160

top gun and and see the the other part

951  
00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:31,040  
for me

952  
00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,200  
uh kicking it off with skunk works i was

953  
00:45:37,270 --> 00:45:35,040  
like what

954  
00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:37,280  
yeah that was uh that was pretty cool

955  
00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:42,079  
that was uh unexpected i had no idea

956  
00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:43,520  
and again

957  
00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:45,520  
uh i'm not gonna give anything i'm just

958  
00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:47,040  
not going to do it

959  
00:45:54,950 --> 00:45:53,520  
and um i told everybody to go and watch

960  
00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:54,960  
the offer

961  
00:46:00,870 --> 00:45:58,160  
and and miles teller and then boom you

962  
00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:00,880  
know he's the co-star of uh

963  
00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:03,520

of uh top gun maverick very cool i was

964

00:46:07,589 --> 00:46:05,200

very happy to see that

965

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:07,599

um he's somebody he's already had just

966

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:10,480

an amazing career he did everything

967

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,680

uh but

968

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:14,160

he snuck up on me with the offer it was

969

00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:16,000

just one of those things i didn't i

970

00:46:19,190 --> 00:46:17,760

didn't know who he was all right let's

971

00:46:22,710 --> 00:46:19,200

go back to the phones hi you're live on

972

00:46:26,829 --> 00:46:25,270

hey this is jerry montana hi jerry from

973

00:46:31,349 --> 00:46:26,839

montana how are you

974

00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:31,359

tonight hey i'm doing great um

975

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:33,920

sorry i got my dogs here

976  
00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:35,359  
um

977  
00:46:40,829 --> 00:46:39,359  
do you remember the

978  
00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,839  
the tv show

979  
00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:42,400  
uh maybe neptune

980  
00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:43,760  
obviously you do

981  
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,079  
what what was it called

982  
00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:47,520  
name that tune

983  
00:46:51,990 --> 00:46:49,440  
the series the

984  
00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:52,000  
where they they play a note

985  
00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:53,520  
oh name

986  
00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:56,720  
name that tune yes of course

987  
00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:58,800  
sorry my phone went black and i can't

988  
00:47:03,109 --> 00:47:00,560

make the screen light up to get off

989

00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:03,119

speaker but um so i'll be quick

990

00:47:06,069 --> 00:47:04,319

um

991

00:47:07,270 --> 00:47:06,079

man i'm getting a vibe this is from your

992

00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:07,280

mom

993

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:08,720

when you said

994

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:11,040

you had a note play off a guitar behind

995

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,960

you uh

996

00:47:17,030 --> 00:47:14,480

they played one note

997

00:47:19,349 --> 00:47:17,040

and i want you to name that too

998

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:19,359

and i say it again i think it's a

999

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:26,790

are you going to play that tune

1000

00:47:33,349 --> 00:47:31,829

yeah that was a note that strummed on

1001  
00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,359  
your guitar

1002  
00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:35,760  
behind you yeah yeah yeah yeah i know i

1003  
00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:38,720  
i remember it well um it was a whole

1004  
00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:44,790  
oh okay so i didn't catch that when you

1005  
00:47:50,710 --> 00:47:47,359  
when you told us that right right it

1006  
00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:50,720  
wasn't uh all six strings

1007  
00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:52,400  
i mean

1008  
00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:55,119  
yeah i don't know of a song that plays

1009  
00:48:06,309 --> 00:47:56,079  
all

1010  
00:48:08,630 --> 00:48:06,319  
get back to your dog you probably got a

1011  
00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:08,640  
big black bear coming in the back

1012  
00:48:12,390 --> 00:48:10,160  
all right

1013  
00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:12,400

good night jimmy hey am i the only one

1014

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:14,000

that drinks when you say go back to

1015

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:16,800

happy anymore i know nobody talks

1016

00:48:19,990 --> 00:48:18,000

okay

1017

00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:20,000

uh i will find

1018

00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:21,680

twitter and

1019

00:48:25,750 --> 00:48:23,119

and uh

1020

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:25,760

uh the chat room that you guys are both

1021

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:27,760

in front of me right now

1022

00:48:32,829 --> 00:48:31,359

are you taking shots every time i say

1023

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:32,839

go back late

1024

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:35,359

happy have a good night jerry behave and

1025

00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:37,839

be well

1026  
00:48:41,510 --> 00:48:40,079  
love you man love you back that's a good

1027  
00:48:43,589 --> 00:48:41,520  
phone call right there

1028  
00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:43,599  
and uh

1029  
00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:45,440  
yeah are you guys still doing the

1030  
00:48:51,750 --> 00:48:48,720  
drinking game

1031  
00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:51,760  
are you guys still doing it okay

1032  
00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:53,839  
go backly tappy

1033  
00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:58,160  
because i remember uh specifically

1034  
00:49:01,829 --> 00:48:59,200  
um

1035  
00:49:02,950 --> 00:49:01,839  
everybody absolutely 100 getting

1036  
00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,960  
hammered

1037  
00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:04,640  
and you know man it's the end of the

1038  
00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:07,040

show man i can't drink anymore

1039

00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:10,079

this is uh getting to be too much

1040

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,319

and i remember all of that

1041

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:14,960

so yeah i'm assuming

1042

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,440

uh everybody is still

1043

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:18,800

drinking

1044

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:20,400

right let's see here

1045

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,920

now we are

1046

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:23,359

yeah man

1047

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:26,720

yeah see yeah everybody's still drinking

1048

00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:37,829

hi this is steven from tucson arizona

1049

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:41,760

steven from tucson arizona how are you

1050

00:49:46,549 --> 00:49:43,680

i'm doing well how about yourself okay

1051

00:49:47,750 --> 00:49:46,559

turn me down in the background

1052

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:47,760

all right

1053

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:50,720

turning down right now

1054

00:49:54,230 --> 00:49:52,400

sorry about that okay what was your name

1055

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:54,240

tim

1056

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:56,160

stephen stephen

1057

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:59,280

how are you tonight man what's going on

1058

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,079

oh

1059

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:02,559

doing good i just wanted to call you uh

1060

00:50:08,390 --> 00:50:06,160

give your thoughts on uh ecuador's

1061

00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:08,400

all right and what

1062

00:50:13,270 --> 00:50:10,640

egg grey goes uh thought forms

1063

00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:13,280

on what uh

1064

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,960

that kind of what what you thought of

1065

00:50:18,390 --> 00:50:16,800

the phenomenon being

1066

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:18,400

like um

1067

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:20,000

possibly turn you know so many people

1068

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:21,599

somebody consciousness

1069

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:24,000

uh believing something manifesting into

1070

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:25,680

physical consciousness

1071

00:50:28,470 --> 00:50:26,880

or even

1072

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,480

so many individual

1073

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:30,480

like you know so many people from our

1074

00:50:33,990 --> 00:50:31,440

planet

1075

00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:34,000

uh thinking about extraterrestrials

1076

00:50:40,470 --> 00:50:34,960

and

1077

00:50:42,390 --> 00:50:40,480

drawing them to our our planet uh

1078

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,400

just uh what

1079

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:44,880

what are your thoughts on on

1080

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:47,520

on the thought forms well let's see our

1081

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:48,880

thoughts could be bringing that yeah

1082

00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:51,200

yeah yeah yeah we talk about this all

1083

00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:53,119

the time stephen

1084

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:55,920

and i am

1085

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:57,040

uh

1086

00:51:01,750 --> 00:50:58,880

the more that

1087

00:51:02,710 --> 00:51:01,760

uh i do research into physics

1088

00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:02,720

and

1089

00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:05,200

the science behind

1090

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:06,880

what is

1091

00:51:11,829 --> 00:51:09,280

the message that physicists

1092

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:11,839

are trying to get us to understand

1093

00:51:15,750 --> 00:51:14,720

and and please remember this

1094

00:51:22,230 --> 00:51:15,760

um

1095

00:51:25,190 --> 00:51:22,240

algorithms it's laid out and what do

1096

00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:25,200

those algorithms mean well to us to you

1097

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:26,640

and i

1098

00:51:29,190 --> 00:51:28,160

they don't mean anything they mean crap

1099

00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:29,200

to us

1100

00:51:34,230 --> 00:51:32,400

we we need a physicist

1101  
00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:34,240  
to translate it

1102  
00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,800  
right this is the multiverse this is the

1103  
00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:39,200  
speed of light and this is time travel

1104  
00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,760  
and you know you need uh

1105  
00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:43,839  
and especially at the quantum level this

1106  
00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:47,440  
stuff just you know to explain

1107  
00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:50,319  
uh algorithms that actually are showing

1108  
00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:52,880  
us 11 dimensions dude i see a bunch of

1109  
00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:55,280  
stupid symbols i don't see anything

1110  
00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:58,880  
okay so based on that there is another

1111  
00:52:03,030 --> 00:51:59,680  
so

1112  
00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:03,040  
you can read a book on physics but

1113  
00:52:07,270 --> 00:52:05,599

you're not learning how to do the math

1114

00:52:09,589 --> 00:52:07,280

that's not what the physics book is

1115

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,599

doing you're getting somebody like brian

1116

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:11,760

green or kip thorne

1117

00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:15,119

telling you what the numbers mean okay

1118

00:52:20,230 --> 00:52:17,440

now based on that because i'm not a

1119

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:20,240

physicist i just play one on the radio

1120

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:22,160

based on that and do a good job yeah

1121

00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:24,640

well i i it's smoking mirror stephen

1122

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:28,160

smoking mirrors but one of the things

1123

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:31,200

that they are trying to get us to

1124

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,480

understand

1125

00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:35,280

is a thing called entanglement now

1126

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:36,800

entanglement

1127

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:39,280

is two particles

1128

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:42,720

that are connected to each other no

1129

00:52:45,750 --> 00:52:44,400

matter what the distance it could be on

1130

00:52:48,069 --> 00:52:45,760

the other side of the universe it could

1131

00:52:50,390 --> 00:52:48,079

be on the other side of planet earth but

1132

00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:50,400

one affects the other

1133

00:52:57,910 --> 00:52:52,400

instantly

1134

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:57,920

the other one rotates one you know and

1135

00:53:01,990 --> 00:52:59,760

when it goes in the opposite direction

1136

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:02,000

the other one go instantly

1137

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,440

so it is that that idea right there

1138

00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:08,800

is why

1139

00:53:12,549 --> 00:53:10,480

what you are saying

1140

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:12,559

is possible

1141

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,119

that that right there so

1142

00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,599

a particle in my brain or all the

1143

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:19,839

particles in my brain my entire brain

1144

00:53:22,950 --> 00:53:21,520

entangled with

1145

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:22,960

something else out there on the other

1146

00:53:25,510 --> 00:53:24,720

side of the universe

1147

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:25,520

what

1148

00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,559

okay you're telling me entanglement is

1149

00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:30,640

has been proven

1150

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:33,119

so therefore

1151  
00:53:37,829 --> 00:53:35,680  
why can't we use it to communicate

1152  
00:53:39,589 --> 00:53:37,839  
why can't we use it for data

1153  
00:53:42,309 --> 00:53:39,599  
transmission why can't we use it for all

1154  
00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:42,319  
sorts of things and it turns out we are

1155  
00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:44,240  
with quantum computing

1156  
00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:46,559  
so are we sending out a beacon

1157  
00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,319  
right when somebody says they're

1158  
00:53:53,030 --> 00:53:50,800  
channeling an et being

1159  
00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,040  
out there is that entanglement well

1160  
00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:55,119  
science says it is

1161  
00:54:00,790 --> 00:53:58,319  
so absolutely right yeah and so

1162  
00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:00,800  
that that's where i'm at and i'm okay

1163  
00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:04,160

with it and if before a physicist says

1164

00:54:07,190 --> 00:54:05,839

no that can't happen i'm like wait a

1165

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:07,200

minute

1166

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:10,400

you're telling me it can happen right

1167

00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:12,720

well the et communicating with

1168

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:14,559

channeling well you've been telling me

1169

00:54:19,510 --> 00:54:17,359

about parallel worlds and the multiverse

1170

00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:19,520

and multiple versions of me

1171

00:54:25,270 --> 00:54:20,400

and

1172

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:25,280

well therefore

1173

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:27,520

that is a way to communicate faster than

1174

00:54:31,910 --> 00:54:29,760

the speed of light in fact it's just the

1175

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:31,920

speed of now

1176  
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,480  
makes sense yeah and then just to ask

1177  
00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:39,280  
you to take you to take that to the

1178  
00:54:43,990 --> 00:54:41,760  
from the macro to the micro

1179  
00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:44,000  
uh do you think that our the whole

1180  
00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:46,000  
reality is kind of based like that that

1181  
00:54:49,589 --> 00:54:47,839  
like if you if someone thinks and

1182  
00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:49,599  
believes so much they can manifest their

1183  
00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,000  
own destiny turn that into their dreams

1184  
00:54:56,470 --> 00:54:54,799  
uh and kind of take taking from what uh

1185  
00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,480  
you and billy were talking about last

1186  
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,400  
night right do you think that

1187  
00:55:01,030 --> 00:55:00,079  
one's thoughts can go

1188  
00:55:02,390 --> 00:55:01,040

um

1189

00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:02,400

like you know just

1190

00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:04,240

that's kind of the base of reality is is

1191

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:06,559

thought and belief more than

1192

00:55:11,589 --> 00:55:09,040

that can more physical reality well but

1193

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,599

here's yes the the short answer is yes

1194

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,680

of course but

1195

00:55:17,670 --> 00:55:15,599

let's remember something

1196

00:55:21,270 --> 00:55:17,680

that right now

1197

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:21,280

uh humanity us earthlings you know us

1198

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,760

doofus earthlings we think we're smart

1199

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:25,920

we're we're total idiots

1200

00:55:31,589 --> 00:55:29,920

and so in our doofus world that we have

1201  
00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:31,599  
right

1202  
00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:34,559  
in our doofus world

1203  
00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:36,400  
um

1204  
00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:39,119  
the if if we are just now starting to

1205  
00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:40,880  
understand what entanglement is in

1206  
00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:43,440  
quantum physics and and we are starting

1207  
00:55:49,349 --> 00:55:46,559  
to understand some of these principles

1208  
00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:49,359  
another civilization out there

1209  
00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:52,960  
500 years more advanced than us 50 000

1210  
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:55,040  
years a billion years more advanced than

1211  
00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:55,920  
us

1212  
00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:57,599  
they have

1213  
00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:01,359

quantum mechanics quantum physics uh

1214

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:02,720

measurement

1215

00:56:06,230 --> 00:56:04,480

entanglement

1216

00:56:08,069 --> 00:56:06,240

dimensions

1217

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:08,079

faster than the speed of light only all

1218

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:09,920

of this stuff is just

1219

00:56:15,030 --> 00:56:12,799

elemental trivial stuff to them

1220

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:15,040

so they they we

1221

00:56:18,549 --> 00:56:16,799

we are talking about two particles

1222

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:18,559

connecting to each other

1223

00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:20,960

these advanced civilizations

1224

00:56:26,309 --> 00:56:24,950

immortal

1225

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,319

right they're they're living in a

1226

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:28,799

they're understanding a whole other

1227

00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:31,200

level of this that that we're not even

1228

00:56:37,349 --> 00:56:33,280

close to right now we're not even close

1229

00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:39,589

just let your imagination go

1230

00:56:42,549 --> 00:56:41,520

you know let it go whatever you can

1231

00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:42,559

think of

1232

00:56:47,670 --> 00:56:45,520

yeah yeah it's it's totally possible

1233

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,680

all right so steven enjoy your weekend

1234

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:49,440

man down there in tucson

1235

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,799

thank you so much my friend appreciate

1236

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:52,799

you you as well have a good group go

1237

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,280

back you go back with happy go back lee

1238

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:57,359

tappy he said it right steven got it

1239

00:57:02,470 --> 00:56:59,599

right that's what i'm talking about this

1240

00:57:06,750 --> 00:57:02,480

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

1241

00:57:06,760 --> 00:57:10,950

818-921-6929 or

1242

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:12,950

nine six 323-275-969 five this fade to

1243

00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:14,880

black is thursday night it is fader

1244

00:57:21,270 --> 00:57:16,880

night if you're on hold stay right there

1245

00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:22,710

and more of those are right after the

1246

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:23,920

break

1247

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:25,760

on the game changer and nx now we're

1248

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:27,440

coming out jimmy church

1249

00:57:32,980 --> 00:57:28,799

race house

1250

00:57:50,870 --> 00:57:32,990

it's fade to black i'll be right back

1251  
00:57:58,069 --> 00:57:53,109  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1252  
00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:00,549  
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1253  
00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:04,000  
powerhouse kumx db

1254  
00:58:07,750 --> 00:58:05,680  
the x

1255  
00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:07,760  
hello fader knots jimmy church here

1256  
00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:10,880  
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1257  
00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,119  
you can purify the air in your home and

1258  
00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:15,359  
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1259  
00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,680  
eliminate odors just like i do right

1260  
00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:19,680  
here in the bunker the eden pier

1261  
00:58:24,710 --> 00:58:22,160  
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1262  
00:58:27,030 --> 00:58:24,720  
naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1263  
00:58:29,349 --> 00:58:27,040

the air which seek out odors and air

1264

00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:29,359

pollutants in your home and destroys

1265

00:58:34,390 --> 00:58:31,920

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1266

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:34,400

it purifies the air just like after a

1267

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,880

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1268

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:38,640

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1269

00:58:43,670 --> 00:58:41,520

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1270

00:58:45,750 --> 00:58:43,680

protection with this special offer

1271

00:58:47,030 --> 00:58:45,760

you're getting three units for under two

1272

00:58:48,390 --> 00:58:47,040

hundred dollars

1273

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,400

seriously

1274

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,559

go to eden edenpuredeals.com

1275

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:53,119

and use fader 3.

1276

00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:55,680

shipping is free and it's easy just

1277

00:58:59,190 --> 00:58:58,400

scroll down you'll see my name right

1278

00:59:02,309 --> 00:58:59,200

there

1279

00:59:03,750 --> 00:59:02,319

jimmy church click on it and get your

1280

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:03,760

deal today

1281

00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,470

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1282

00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:12,559

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1283

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:14,880

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1284

00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,559

and one of the most watched networks in

1285

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,400

the world and i would like to personally

1286

00:59:22,950 --> 00:59:20,160

invite you to check out our expanding

1287

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:22,960

library of tv film lectures and special

1288

00:59:27,750 --> 00:59:25,200

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1289

00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:27,760

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1290

00:59:32,309 --> 00:59:30,400

history health ufos spirituality and our

1291

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,319

future we are committed to our community

1292

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,559

and with my personal invitation you can

1293

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:37,040

right now get your own free 30-day

1294

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:39,680

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1295

00:59:44,829 --> 00:59:42,000

your own library of information starts

1296

00:59:46,630 --> 00:59:44,839

today at forbidden knowledge dot

1297

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,640

tv

1298

00:59:50,870 --> 00:59:48,720

because you never got that pony you

1299

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:50,880

always wanted

1300

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,480

damn it

1301  
00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:54,880  
jimmy church and fade to black on the

1302  
01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:57,760  
game changer network

1303  
01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:01,040  
listen i know and you know that you've

1304  
01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,359  
always wanted your first crystal skull

1305  
01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,599  
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1306  
01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,760  
but you just don't know where to go to

1307  
01:00:12,230 --> 01:00:09,599  
find the real thing

1308  
01:00:14,230 --> 01:00:12,240  
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1309  
01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:14,240  
the crystalskull.com

1310  
01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:16,720  
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1311  
01:00:21,109 --> 01:00:18,640  
of the most respected ancient crystal

1312  
01:00:22,950 --> 01:00:21,119  
skulls in the world all of her unique

1313  
01:00:25,349 --> 01:00:22,960

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1314

01:00:27,270 --> 01:00:25,359

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1315

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:27,280

carved from the finest gemstone and

1316

01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:30,000

materials imprinting is the process of

1317

01:00:35,589 --> 01:00:32,079

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1318

01:00:38,069 --> 01:00:35,599

master skull or master computer einstein

1319

01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:38,079

the ancient crystal skull to see

1320

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:39,839

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1321

01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:42,559

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1322

01:00:47,270 --> 01:00:44,799

the crystal skull dot com or click on

1323

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:47,280

the banner over on our site don't forget

1324

01:00:52,789 --> 01:00:49,920

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1325

01:00:55,750 --> 01:00:52,799

to receive 10 off of your order today

1326

01:00:58,630 --> 01:00:55,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1327

01:01:09,190 --> 01:00:58,640

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1328

01:01:13,030 --> 01:01:11,109

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1329

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:13,040

planet and you're listening to my good

1330

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,599

friend jimmy church fade to black

1331

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:19,839

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1332

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:21,839

jimmychurchradio.com

1333

01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:24,880

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1334

01:01:32,390 --> 01:01:27,200

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1335

01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:34,710

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1336

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:36,400

we're the honey brothers

1337

01:01:40,230 --> 01:01:38,640

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1338

01:01:41,910 --> 01:01:40,240

revolution

1339

01:01:43,829 --> 01:01:41,920

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1340

01:01:46,150 --> 01:01:43,839

and you can become an official fate or

1341

01:01:47,109 --> 01:01:46,160

not by just going to our membership

1342

01:01:50,470 --> 01:01:47,119

section

1343

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,470

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1344

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:54,799

conscious life expo and you're listening

1345

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,119

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1346

01:02:03,109 --> 01:01:59,520

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1347

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:03,119

astrological chart since 1963. true

1348

01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:04,960

story

1349

01:02:08,309 --> 01:02:06,640

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1350

01:02:14,160 --> 01:02:08,319

report and you're listening to jimmy

1351

01:02:36,870 --> 01:02:26,710

[Music]

1352

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:36,880

welcome back fade to black i am your

1353

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:39,280

host jimmy church

1354

01:02:44,230 --> 01:02:41,440

it's thursday night it's fader night

1355

01:02:46,069 --> 01:02:44,240

open lines all night long

1356

01:02:48,150 --> 01:02:46,079

i'm gonna give claudia a hard time she

1357

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:48,160

goes should i call in i'm nervous i

1358

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:50,240

don't know what to do every time i call

1359

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:54,710

she gets put on hold hangs up i'm

1360

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:57,200

watching it it's funny it's it's it's

1361

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:58,240

funny

1362

01:03:02,870 --> 01:03:00,640

it's absolutely hilarious okay

1363

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:02,880

so uh

1364

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:05,839

okay so claudia here you are i'm

1365

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:08,160

watching you okay so watch this i'm

1366

01:03:13,349 --> 01:03:10,559

gonna put the current caller on hold i'm

1367

01:03:16,309 --> 01:03:13,359

going to answer your call all right so

1368

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:16,319

there you are claudia and i could put

1369

01:03:22,470 --> 01:03:18,799

you should i okay well you know what

1370

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,480

instead of putting her on hold all right

1371

01:03:26,870 --> 01:03:24,000

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1372

01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:30,630

hey this is joe this is who

1373

01:03:36,710 --> 01:03:33,119

gil from asheville north carolina hi gil

1374

01:03:41,670 --> 01:03:38,549

i was like claudia

1375

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:41,680

claudia you got a deep voice

1376

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:48,390

that is too funny well maybe she's one

1377

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:50,160

of the other callers on hold i'm giving

1378

01:03:53,750 --> 01:03:52,240

somebody a hard time that i shouldn't be

1379

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,760

giving a hard time to

1380

01:03:56,829 --> 01:03:56,000

all right yeah so gil what's on your

1381

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:56,839

mind

1382

01:04:01,589 --> 01:04:00,079

tonight hey man um i just wanted to call

1383

01:04:04,309 --> 01:04:01,599

in i guess with uh

1384

01:04:07,190 --> 01:04:04,319

i don't know kind of like a hot lead um

1385

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:07,200

uh i love all your coverage on bigfoot

1386

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,640

and i guess i wanted to take this chance

1387

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:10,319

to give a shout out to the bigfoot

1388

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,839

mapping project um honestly one of the

1389

01:04:18,069 --> 01:04:15,599

the coolest developments in the world of

1390

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:18,079

bigfoot that i've come across in a long

1391

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:19,359

time and i thought you should know about

1392

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:20,640

it

1393

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:30,240

dude he's a professional like mapper

1394

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:31,280

um

1395

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:34,000

he basically like started

1396

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:36,000

hearing all these different reports as

1397

01:04:41,109 --> 01:04:38,640

he was going around and going to um to

1398

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:41,119

do work for like um oil companies and

1399

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:43,520

gas companies all these folks out and

1400

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:44,960

you know out in the stick started

1401

01:04:48,549 --> 01:04:46,799

telling him like well basically like we

1402

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:48,559

don't go over there because we saw this

1403

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:49,920

or we saw that

1404

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:51,119

eventually

1405

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:52,559

he took his knowledge took everything

1406

01:04:57,430 --> 01:04:55,039

and started the project

1407

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:57,440

you said nothing as in

1408

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:00,559

nada nothing

1409

01:05:06,390 --> 01:05:03,760

no no no the um bigfoot mapping oh

1410

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:06,400

mapping mapping i was like

1411

01:05:10,390 --> 01:05:08,079

a big

1412

01:05:10,840 --> 01:05:10,400

the bigfoot nothing project what a great

1413

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:10,850

name

1414

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,240

[Laughter]

1415

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,559

okay the big mapping project the bigfoot

1416

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:18,960

mapping project has anybody heard of

1417

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:24,789

i i i'm i'm doing this i'm doing this

1418

01:05:32,870 --> 01:05:26,319

not you

1419

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:32,880

talking about the chat room okay bigfoot

1420

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:35,839

mapping project and apparently everybody

1421

01:05:39,990 --> 01:05:38,319

heard you correctly except for me

1422

01:05:42,789 --> 01:05:40,000

so uh

1423

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:42,799

um yeah i i no i haven't heard about it

1424

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:44,720

okay all right

1425

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:47,520

okay so awesome man

1426  
01:05:52,950 --> 01:05:50,559  
live map yep literally zoom into where

1427  
01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:52,960  
you live and start like seeing reports

1428  
01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:55,280  
based off of time reading through them

1429  
01:06:01,109 --> 01:05:58,480  
he collects uh any vocalizations he

1430  
01:06:03,270 --> 01:06:01,119  
collects videos he collects pictures and

1431  
01:06:04,470 --> 01:06:03,280  
like it's just um it's honestly

1432  
01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:04,480  
something i feel like more folks should

1433  
01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,039  
know about because he's applying a

1434  
01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,680  
a data approach to

1435  
01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:11,520  
bigfoot and like

1436  
01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:13,599  
breaking ground man yeah

1437  
01:06:18,470 --> 01:06:15,359  
yes uh

1438  
01:06:20,150 --> 01:06:18,480

okay everybody giving me a hard time yes

1439

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,160

okay it's mapping

1440

01:06:25,109 --> 01:06:22,480

but uh yeah i'm gonna look it up i'll

1441

01:06:26,950 --> 01:06:25,119

check it out and i'm sure that uh

1442

01:06:28,069 --> 01:06:26,960

bill or somebody will pop this up in

1443

01:06:30,630 --> 01:06:28,079

twitter

1444

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:30,640

and uh and and we'll get the links up

1445

01:06:36,630 --> 01:06:34,000

and i'll go check it out for sure

1446

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:36,640

awesome man well good luck here

1447

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:38,480

[h\_\_h] up i've been playing the drinking

1448

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,400

game but beckley's happy man that's what

1449

01:06:46,230 --> 01:06:42,720

i'm talking about gil you have a great

1450

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:46,240

have a great weekend go back lee tappy

1451

01:06:53,349 --> 01:06:48,640

all right brother thank you right on it

1452

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:53,359

is the big foot mapping project

1453

01:07:00,240 --> 01:06:58,160

the big foot mapping project

1454

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,250

all right

1455

01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:02,799

[Laughter]

1456

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:05,119

it's open lines it's thursday night it's

1457

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:06,720

fader night let's see who's up next hi

1458

01:07:09,910 --> 01:07:07,920

you're live on fade to black who's

1459

01:07:12,390 --> 01:07:09,920

calling

1460

01:07:13,990 --> 01:07:12,400

hey it's uh christian my mom

1461

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:14,000

originally from puerto rico now live in

1462

01:07:19,750 --> 01:07:16,799

minneapolis so thanks for taking my call

1463

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:19,760

um hold on so basically

1464

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,880

i wanted to say man that i'm not

1465

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:24,559

i'm challenging myself to talk about

1466

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:27,839

ufos to my friends and co-workers

1467

01:07:31,829 --> 01:07:30,720

because i feel like every week i get

1468

01:07:34,950 --> 01:07:31,839

more

1469

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:35,910

hold on

1470

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,319

take me off speaker can't do this take

1471

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:39,760

me out speaker

1472

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,230

can you hear me now yeah now i can't

1473

01:07:52,230 --> 01:07:50,400

okay that was brutal okay so what were

1474

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:52,240

you saying sorry bro i apologize your

1475

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:54,960

name is christian

1476

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:58,319

christian yup i live in minneapolis um

1477

01:08:01,990 --> 01:08:00,160

say i want to talk about ufos man what's

1478

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:02,000

going on um

1479

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:04,640

i'm uh challenging myself to talk about

1480

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:07,039

it to my friends and co-workers

1481

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,319

i always

1482

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:10,559

kept it kind of like i was

1483

01:08:14,309 --> 01:08:12,640

embarrassed or not embarrassed i just

1484

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:14,319

feel the stigma

1485

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:15,839

so

1486

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:17,839

you know before he used to talk to ufos

1487

01:08:22,390 --> 01:08:20,480

to people and they would roll their eyes

1488

01:08:24,950 --> 01:08:22,400

and now i got all this data from the u.s

1489

01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,960

government that can back me up

1490

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:26,159

and

1491

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:31,839

body language from most people

1492

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:33,600

is not rolling their eyes anymore it's

1493

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:36,159

this discomfort right like it's i don't

1494

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:38,560

know it's just this discomfort

1495

01:08:42,789 --> 01:08:41,040

and i don't know if it's fear

1496

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,799

or what it is

1497

01:08:45,910 --> 01:08:44,480

but uh

1498

01:08:47,749 --> 01:08:45,920

yeah i'm just

1499

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:47,759

i want to get this conversation out

1500

01:08:50,870 --> 01:08:49,920

there man i want to see it more in the

1501

01:08:53,349 --> 01:08:50,880

news

1502

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,359

if i was a scientist which i'm not

1503

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:54,400

i'd be

1504

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:56,719

all over that i mean the stars the

1505

01:09:00,789 --> 01:08:59,199

technology the possibilities how can you

1506

01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,799

not man

1507

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:02,080

especially when

1508

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:03,199

you know i just

1509

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:05,679

it's i understand some scientists have

1510

01:09:09,189 --> 01:09:07,279

egos and they want to know the answers

1511

01:09:09,990 --> 01:09:09,199

and it can be scary

1512

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,000

but

1513

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:13,040

dude i don't know man i just

1514

01:09:17,590 --> 01:09:14,400

i don't know that's i'm really

1515

01:09:19,910 --> 01:09:17,600

passionate about this even though

1516

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:19,920

people have mixed feelings about nasa i

1517

01:09:23,749 --> 01:09:22,560

would i'm i am kind of giving them a

1518

01:09:26,070 --> 01:09:23,759

chance

1519

01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:26,080

um hopefully

1520

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:27,440

i don't know hopefully that i'll open

1521

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:28,960

the door

1522

01:09:33,430 --> 01:09:31,359

and we'll see what happens man

1523

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,440

i'm excited about this i just wanted to

1524

01:09:36,789 --> 01:09:35,600

call because i i never caught because i

1525

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:36,799

work early

1526

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,400

i'm a big fan of yours dude i love

1527

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:39,839

guitars

1528

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:41,920

i love you whatever we'd be homies if i

1529

01:09:46,550 --> 01:09:44,640

if you were my neighbor for sure but uh

1530

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:46,560

yeah man i'm just challenging myself to

1531

01:09:51,430 --> 01:09:49,359

talk to people and screw the stigma

1532

01:09:53,910 --> 01:09:51,440

screw it that's that's i just want to

1533

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:53,920

stigma death i just want you know i

1534

01:09:57,270 --> 01:09:55,280

don't know if anything comes out of this

1535

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:57,280

i just want the stigma to die

1536

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:58,640

completely

1537

01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:00,560

and yeah hopefully i'll see some cool

1538

01:10:03,350 --> 01:10:02,320

stuff happen i'm 33 years old so

1539

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:03,360

hopefully

1540

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:06,320

i'll uh you know see some developments

1541

01:10:10,870 --> 01:10:08,880

and some interesting things happen and

1542

01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:10,880

that's all i gotta say jimmy

1543

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,880

yeah no but uh

1544

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:14,000

christian

1545

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,600

um you're right um you're 33. um

1546

01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:21,199

you know i can't turn back time or

1547

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:22,480

anything but

1548

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:24,800

but if i was 33 well i'm going to tell

1549

01:10:30,870 --> 01:10:28,159

you this you're going to

1550

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:30,880

have full contact and disclosure in your

1551

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:32,560

lifetime is it going to happen in my

1552

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:35,040

lifetime i'm 58 i'm going to be 59 in a

1553

01:10:38,149 --> 01:10:35,920

month

1554

01:10:40,229 --> 01:10:38,159

um am i going to see it in my life i

1555

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:40,239

hope so i hope it happens and continues

1556

01:10:44,870 --> 01:10:41,840

to happen over the next

1557

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:44,880

a year or two you will man well i i i do

1558

01:10:51,030 --> 01:10:46,960

too i do too but

1559

01:10:53,669 --> 01:10:51,040

but i for you it's a 100 certainty

1560

01:10:55,110 --> 01:10:53,679

and but here's the other part

1561

01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:55,120

with your

1562

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:56,159

uh

1563

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,080

with your friends and your family and

1564

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,800

your co-workers and and whatever

1565

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:02,800

have them uh

1566

01:11:08,870 --> 01:11:05,679

have them listen to fade to black

1567

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,880

you know uh have them watch uh a few

1568

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:11,040

other things like ancient aliens

1569

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:13,600

or you know have them watch the

1570

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:14,880

observers

1571

01:11:20,229 --> 01:11:17,520

uh that film is an excellent film it's

1572

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,239

an excellent film that lays it out that

1573

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,480

still convinced me of the abduction i

1574

01:11:27,830 --> 01:11:24,640

didn't believe in abductions until i saw

1575

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:27,840

that film and then i was like holy you

1576

01:11:30,790 --> 01:11:28,719

know

1577

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:30,800

it's real right right

1578

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:32,320

right so

1579

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:34,800

um but but uh

1580

01:11:38,550 --> 01:11:37,520

for them if to feel more comfortable

1581

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:38,560

about it

1582

01:11:43,590 --> 01:11:41,520

um just have them uh check out a few

1583

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,600

things have them you know turn them on

1584

01:11:48,229 --> 01:11:45,120

to fade to black

1585

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,239

jimmy my girlfriend listens to you now

1586

01:11:52,070 --> 01:11:49,920

man we actually we called once before i

1587

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:52,080

probably were my girlfriend one time ago

1588

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:53,440

and it was cool because she was like a

1589

01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:55,040

witness and she was able whatever i'm

1590

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:56,960

not going to get into all that but

1591

01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:59,679

here's the the issue that i face man

1592

01:12:03,990 --> 01:12:01,600

i i don't know if you can relate to this

1593

01:12:06,229 --> 01:12:04,000

but the you know this is going to end in

1594

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:06,239

woo okay no matter what this

1595

01:12:09,990 --> 01:12:08,880

conversation it's gonna end in woo like

1596

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,000

i will bet

1597

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:12,000

all i have that if that's what's gonna

1598

01:12:16,709 --> 01:12:13,520

happen a lot of people don't want to

1599

01:12:18,149 --> 01:12:16,719

cross that line you see it in podcasts

1600

01:12:20,630 --> 01:12:18,159

and you don't when you're talking to

1601

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:20,640

norman or so it's you don't want to go

1602

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,320

too it's like you know what i mean you

1603

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:24,880

got to be like kind of careful and like

1604

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,360

you don't want to go too at once but

1605

01:12:31,350 --> 01:12:29,040

that's what's going to end you know what

1606

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,360

i mean it's going to get weird okay like

1607

01:12:35,350 --> 01:12:33,199

it's just going to get weird

1608

01:12:37,350 --> 01:12:35,360

but so yeah it's that that's why i

1609

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:37,360

started i'm like okay i gotta

1610

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:38,800

i don't know you know what i mean you

1611

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:40,719

don't want to go too crazy it wants to

1612

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:43,360

annoy me into abductions you know i

1613

01:12:51,590 --> 01:12:49,430

let me suggest this though and i know

1614

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:51,600

this may sound nuts

1615

01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:54,159

people don't think of this first when it

1616

01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:55,280

comes to

1617

01:13:02,070 --> 01:12:58,480

what e.t may be like right

1618

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:02,080

if you really in my opinion

1619

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:06,560

go and watch the last 10 minutes

1620

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:08,000

of a.i

1621

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:09,840

by steven spielberg

1622

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:14,320

and so that movie would you know about a

1623

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,640

a robot android kid

1624

01:13:21,030 --> 01:13:18,960

searching for his mom and it's an

1625

01:13:22,390 --> 01:13:21,040

amazing movie it's heartbreaking there's

1626

01:13:24,390 --> 01:13:22,400

some times in it that you just

1627

01:13:26,229 --> 01:13:24,400

absolutely cry

1628

01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:26,239

but you get to the last 10 minutes of

1629

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:27,440

the movie

1630

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:30,719

and e.t arrives on earth humanity's

1631

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:32,960

frozen you know and gone

1632

01:13:38,550 --> 01:13:37,520

um and and et arrives

1633

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:38,560

and

1634

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:40,719

the image of et

1635

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:43,360

the type of ship that they are on by the

1636

01:13:47,189 --> 01:13:46,400

way which is crazy it's a cube it's like

1637

01:14:04,950 --> 01:13:47,199

a

1638

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:04,960

full whoo

1639

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:06,080

that's woo

1640

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:07,040

woo

1641

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:12,840

another version of wu that we don't even

1642

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:17,520

understand and so if you really

1643

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:19,840

how crazy could it be

1644

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:22,239

watch the last 10 minutes of a.i

1645

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,000

you know or 15 minutes whatever watch

1646

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:26,159

the movie i'll definitely uh check that

1647

01:14:30,870 --> 01:14:28,320

out oh man watch that last time well the

1648

01:14:33,510 --> 01:14:30,880

movie is great beginning to end it's

1649

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:33,520

awesome okay it's it's nearly a perfect

1650

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:36,159

movie but that last 10 minutes catches

1651

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:37,840

you by surprise

1652

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:40,719

and it's a trip

1653

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:42,480

i i've i'm almost embarrassed to say

1654

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,560

this but literally i just watched close

1655

01:14:49,669 --> 01:14:46,320

encounter the third kind for the first

1656

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,679

time last week all right what like i was

1657

01:15:03,430 --> 01:14:51,440

like yeah cuz i'm like man it's from the

1658

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:06,310

i was dude but i was blown away okay

1659

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:08,800

like i was like how did steven okay

1660

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:10,880

that's a whole nother conversation but

1661

01:15:15,669 --> 01:15:14,080

yeah man like holy mo yeah yeah you know

1662

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:15,679

aside from yeah

1663

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:17,679

it's so weird to me

1664

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,480

you know you put 2001 a space odyssey to

1665

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:22,400

the side you could have seen that one

1666

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,440

either

1667

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:25,520

but i haven't seen that okay well you're

1668

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:27,920

already blocked as soon as i end this

1669

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:29,840

call it's your last call

1670

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:32,560

to the show but you put 2001 a space out

1671

01:15:35,750 --> 01:15:33,679

of csi

1672

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,760

all of the great

1673

01:15:39,750 --> 01:15:37,520

et movies

1674

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:39,760

all spielberg

1675

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:42,640

every one every one

1676

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:47,440

eight millimeter uh war the worlds e.t

1677

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:50,640

uh close encounters of the third kind uh

1678

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,640

what else am i leaving out i'm leaving

1679

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,480

something something out

1680

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,640

all the great ones are steven spielberg

1681

01:15:59,910 --> 01:15:58,159

well i'm gonna get to some more calls

1682

01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:59,920

christian behave and be well man all

1683

01:16:03,270 --> 01:16:01,280

right man

1684

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:03,280

yeah man you too take care go back lee

1685

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:09,030

it's a great phone call right there i

1686

01:16:13,350 --> 01:16:11,600

haven't seen close encounters i haven't

1687

01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:13,360

seen 2001.

1688

01:16:20,070 --> 01:16:14,880

i

1689

01:16:22,149 --> 01:16:21,030

oh

1690

01:16:25,910 --> 01:16:22,159

man

1691

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:25,920

uh i watched dt um i hadn't seen it

1692

01:16:33,350 --> 01:16:30,320

in uh a long long i it been a long time

1693

01:16:35,750 --> 01:16:33,360

and uh i i went and checked it out

1694

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:35,760

i forgot how great it is

1695

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:40,000

i forgot how great e.t is e.t

1696

01:16:44,550 --> 01:16:42,800

man you know

1697

01:16:46,950 --> 01:16:44,560

you want to say

1698

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:46,960

that it's a kid's movie yeah okay all

1699

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,640

right it's not really and it's it's a

1700

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:52,480

great

1701  
01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:56,000  
phones how you're live on fade to black

1702  
01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:58,480  
who's calling

1703  
01:17:04,870 --> 01:17:01,199  
hey jimmy is this the screener

1704  
01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:04,880  
yeah would you like to speak to jimmy

1705  
01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:07,120  
no no i want to speak to the screener i

1706  
01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:08,640  
i just want to ask

1707  
01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:10,960  
questions about jimmy that's what he's

1708  
01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:14,000  
really like okay uh i'm the screener

1709  
01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,679  
what question would you like to know

1710  
01:17:19,189 --> 01:17:17,440  
about jimmy

1711  
01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:19,199  
well he looks like the kind of guy who

1712  
01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:20,800  
once the cameras are off he's got a

1713  
01:17:24,229 --> 01:17:22,719

pocket protector on does he really walk

1714

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,239

around the studio with a pocket

1715

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,560

protector on complete nerd

1716

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:29,120

no social skills doesn't know how to

1717

01:17:31,590 --> 01:17:30,640

talk to people

1718

01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:31,600

um

1719

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:33,920

yeah that was the chat and yeah yeah

1720

01:17:42,550 --> 01:17:38,000

video video games all day long

1721

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:42,560

he codes in nine computer languages

1722

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:46,000

yeah yeah and thinks he's cool no no he

1723

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:48,480

knows he's not cool

1724

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:49,440

oh

1725

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:53,600

he's the opposite of cool

1726

01:17:59,669 --> 01:17:56,960

oh okay okay yep well don't tell him i

1727

01:18:02,149 --> 01:17:59,679

talk to you but uh yeah put me on when

1728

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:02,159

when he's around okay uh you want me to

1729

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:03,760

put you on hold and then we'll get jimmy

1730

01:18:11,430 --> 01:18:05,600

on the phone

1731

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,950

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1732

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:14,960

calling

1733

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:18,560

uh this is dave from uh california hi

1734

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,440

dave

1735

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:21,920

david large

1736

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:27,590

i was

1737

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:32,000

night with billy carson of course

1738

01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:33,520

and um

1739

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:35,520

one of the things that kind of struck me

1740

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,520

is is a

1741

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:39,600

theory i've been working on that

1742

01:18:45,110 --> 01:18:42,880

as far as personal diets go

1743

01:18:48,229 --> 01:18:45,120

that if your diet

1744

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:48,239

is something akin to your personal

1745

01:18:52,390 --> 01:18:50,400

animal totem now you see every person

1746

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:52,400

has their own animal totem you have

1747

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,679

yours billy has his and if you eat

1748

01:18:59,110 --> 01:18:57,520

pretty much along the line

1749

01:19:01,350 --> 01:18:59,120

just you know

1750

01:19:03,189 --> 01:19:01,360

not literally but if he somewhere along

1751

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:03,199

the lines of what your

1752

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:05,360

animal totem likes to eat

1753

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:06,840

it's going to work for

1754

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:09,600

you oh that's interesting what's your

1755

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,320

animal totem

1756

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:14,320

well it's uh

1757

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:17,360

let's see i you know that really is per

1758

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,120

privileged information

1759

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:21,679

and i'm not saying that just typically

1760

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:22,400

it's

1761

01:19:27,910 --> 01:19:26,239

but mine's

1762

01:19:54,310 --> 01:19:27,920

a

1763

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:54,320

um

1764

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:56,640

that makes a lot of sense

1765

01:20:03,110 --> 01:19:59,760

and it does you would have to now i am a

1766

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:03,120

full i i agree with billy

1767

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,360

that if you are out there doing uh diets

1768

01:20:11,350 --> 01:20:09,040

and and changing

1769

01:20:13,590 --> 01:20:11,360

what you're consuming and things are not

1770

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:13,600

sitting right with you you need to go

1771

01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:16,480

get uh go get some blood work done and

1772

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:18,880

see what you're deficient in and what

1773

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:21,199

you're toxic and and and you know what

1774

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:23,920

the balance is and see if you can fix

1775

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:25,600

that through your diet

1776

01:20:29,669 --> 01:20:27,760

and that that's very important now

1777

01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:29,679

wouldn't it be interesting

1778

01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:31,360

if somebody

1779

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:34,159

uh is a vegan and they're they're not

1780

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:37,360

getting the right uh proteins and they

1781

01:20:41,350 --> 01:20:40,080

need to go and eat some like raw red

1782

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:41,360

meat right

1783

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:42,800

the opposite of what they're living

1784

01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:45,600

their life by and then they find out

1785

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:47,199

that their

1786

01:20:53,189 --> 01:20:50,639

their their animal totem is

1787

01:20:56,550 --> 01:20:53,199

uh a black bear

1788

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:56,560

right an eagle what if it's an eagle

1789

01:21:00,790 --> 01:20:59,679

right i was watching today um i was

1790

01:21:02,229 --> 01:21:00,800

driving

1791

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:02,239

today

1792

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:04,960

and i went around the corner into this

1793

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:06,400

parking lot

1794

01:21:11,590 --> 01:21:09,840

and there were like five ravens in the

1795

01:21:16,070 --> 01:21:11,600

middle of the parking lot

1796

01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:16,080

and i pulled up and it was some kind of

1797

01:21:19,910 --> 01:21:16,960

uh

1798

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,920

previously living mammal right i don't

1799

01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:21,199

know what it was

1800

01:21:26,229 --> 01:21:25,360

um it could but but they all were now

1801  
01:21:28,790 --> 01:21:26,239  
um

1802  
01:21:30,790 --> 01:21:28,800  
that's just that's that's

1803  
01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:30,800  
that's nature

1804  
01:21:36,149 --> 01:21:33,840  
right now what if what if

1805  
01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:36,159  
your your totem was

1806  
01:21:41,669 --> 01:21:39,600  
you know like i said an eagle or a raven

1807  
01:21:43,590 --> 01:21:41,679  
or or something like that that is not

1808  
01:21:45,030 --> 01:21:43,600  
out there eating kale

1809  
01:21:47,910 --> 01:21:45,040  
right

1810  
01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:47,920  
and an american eagle's not gonna uh

1811  
01:21:51,669 --> 01:21:50,800  
invade a celery farm it's not gonna

1812  
01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:51,679  
happen

1813  
01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:52,800

right

1814

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:53,760

man

1815

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,000

i've been growing these cucumbers for 10

1816

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:57,760

years they're great but

1817

01:22:03,669 --> 01:22:00,000

these eagles are coming in and eating

1818

01:22:07,430 --> 01:22:05,910

it's just not gonna happen it's not

1819

01:22:08,390 --> 01:22:07,440

gonna happen so

1820

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:08,400

uh

1821

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:12,400

humans

1822

01:22:14,950 --> 01:22:13,920

where we have

1823

01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:14,960

spent

1824

01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,400

you know uh

1825

01:22:21,830 --> 01:22:18,400

hundreds of thousands of years as homo

1826  
01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:21,840  
sapiens sapien uh millions of years um

1827  
01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:25,600  
in erectus of some kind where our dna

1828  
01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,320  
has has adjusted

1829  
01:22:33,430 --> 01:22:31,040  
um and is running

1830  
01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:33,440  
in a very efficient way

1831  
01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:36,080  
and then somebody today

1832  
01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:38,080  
decides that they're just going to

1833  
01:22:45,030 --> 01:22:40,880  
change their diet

1834  
01:22:46,470 --> 01:22:45,040  
and alter the way that your body

1835  
01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:46,480  
works

1836  
01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:48,639  
i i don't think that's possible

1837  
01:22:53,350 --> 01:22:50,400  
but maybe over

1838  
01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:53,360

a a few generations

1839

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,800

where your children and then your

1840

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,560

children's children and children you

1841

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:59,280

know you might start to alter your body

1842

01:23:01,830 --> 01:23:00,880

chemistry but you're not going to do it

1843

01:23:03,669 --> 01:23:01,840

now

1844

01:23:05,830 --> 01:23:03,679

you're like today

1845

01:23:07,990 --> 01:23:05,840

you're not going to do that no i i just

1846

01:23:09,669 --> 01:23:08,000

don't i don't see that as being possible

1847

01:23:12,629 --> 01:23:09,679

if there are some people out there that

1848

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:12,639

can adjust and it does work for them but

1849

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,080

it doesn't just

1850

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:16,719

like it work for everybody across the

1851

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:20,000

board no our dna is set man it's been

1852

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:24,239

set that way for for 100 200 000 years

1853

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:26,080

you're not just gonna alter because you

1854

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:27,360

want to

1855

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:29,199

you know change your diet tomorrow and

1856

01:23:37,510 --> 01:23:30,320

you don't think it's going to affect

1857

01:23:42,149 --> 01:23:39,510

that was uh

1858

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:42,159

my my take on you know animal totems and

1859

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:44,000

diet i think

1860

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,600

you have to work out exactly what your

1861

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:48,000

animal totem is you can't just go online

1862

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:50,320

and take a little one of those

1863

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:52,639

## data mining quizzes

1864

01:23:57,350 --> 01:23:55,280

you know and oh pop you're a butterfly

1865

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:57,360

or popular

1866

01:24:00,870 --> 01:24:00,080

potato yeah yeah yeah potato bug that's

1867

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:00,880

good

1868

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,520

you're a black widow

1869

01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:07,360

but uh right yeah

1870

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,199

yeah i need to press it i need to be uh

1871

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:13,920

uh you know a hawk

1872

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:16,719

a hawk would be a good one eagle would

1873

01:24:20,470 --> 01:24:18,000

be good

1874

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:20,480

eagle eagle eagle thing about it is that

1875

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:23,360

it resonates with yours with your spirit

1876

01:24:28,470 --> 01:24:26,320

so when you when you have the right one

1877

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:28,480

it'll resonate with you yeah that's it

1878

01:24:34,470 --> 01:24:31,600

you know what i did um maybe some of you

1879

01:24:36,550 --> 01:24:34,480

saw this this is about five years ago

1880

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:36,560

when it was making its rounds i'm sure

1881

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:38,320

it's still out there i mean people still

1882

01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:42,480

do this but um i was watching

1883

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:43,679

uh

1884

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:46,000

these hawks fly

1885

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:48,880

that had gopros put on their back

1886

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:49,679

right

1887

01:24:53,750 --> 01:24:51,760

and and the video from that you just

1888

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:53,760

watch it for hours man and you're

1889

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:55,600

watching the birds turn their head and

1890

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:57,679

what they're looking at right

1891

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:58,719

and

1892

01:25:02,310 --> 01:24:59,840

dude

1893

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,320

how cool would it be

1894

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:04,719

to be a hawk

1895

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:06,880

right well that's just

1896

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:09,920

my next my next point here it sails

1897

01:25:13,990 --> 01:25:11,360

right in

1898

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,000

rather than popping around the universe

1899

01:25:18,149 --> 01:25:16,560

in the omniverse in tin cans

1900

01:25:19,910 --> 01:25:18,159

like

1901

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,920

basically is the plan for nasa and

1902

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:21,600

everybody else for the next

1903

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:23,520

100 000 years

1904

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,880

what if you could take your

1905

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,480

consciousness

1906

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:28,560

and insert it

1907

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:32,000

into the control module of an animal

1908

01:25:38,709 --> 01:25:35,920

any animal on this or any other planet

1909

01:25:41,189 --> 01:25:38,719

wouldn't that be cool if elon musk has

1910

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:41,199

his way we'll be doing that in about two

1911

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:43,040

weeks

1912

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:51,030

oh man david enjoy your weekend my man i

1913

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:53,120

miss you right all right thank you so

1914

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,360

much i'll talk to you brother go back

1915

01:25:58,870 --> 01:25:57,360

lee tappy

1916

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:58,880

great googly moogly that's what i'm

1917

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,080

talking about

1918

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:02,719

that's david at-large right there uh

1919

01:26:07,350 --> 01:26:04,800

this is fade to black i am your host

1920

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:07,360

jimmy church it is thursday night it is

1921

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:08,719

fader night

1922

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:10,880

which actually means it's open lines all

1923

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:13,679

night long did you guys see those videos

1924

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:15,760

of uh

1925

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:18,880

it's ravens it's eagles it's hawks um

1926

01:26:23,910 --> 01:26:21,679

just out flying i was watching i did

1927

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:23,920

watch a couple of eagle ones

1928

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:27,199

but uh these hawks and the ones that i

1929

01:26:30,149 --> 01:26:29,360

were that i watched

1930

01:26:33,270 --> 01:26:30,159

uh

1931

01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:33,280

one was flying around like montana ish

1932

01:26:40,790 --> 01:26:36,800

idaho wyoming um out on the open plains

1933

01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:40,800

and then i watched another series of uh

1934

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,920

videos

1935

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:44,000

along the coast of the uk the white

1936

01:26:47,270 --> 01:26:45,120

cliffs

1937

01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:47,280

and these hawks just going right up the

1938

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:49,199

coast you know so you've got you know

1939

01:26:53,189 --> 01:26:51,120

the ocean on one side the the cliffs in

1940

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,199

the middle and for some reason the hawks

1941

01:26:57,030 --> 01:26:55,440

would fly right on the edge so you would

1942

01:26:59,590 --> 01:26:57,040

have the cliff below

1943

01:27:02,470 --> 01:26:59,600

but watching the hawks eyes

1944

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:02,480

so interesting to watch the hawk go

1945

01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:04,800

like this what's he looking at you know

1946

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:06,480

and he's just cruising

1947

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:08,080

and then he looks straight

1948

01:27:11,990 --> 01:27:10,000

and he's down here

1949

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,000

and he's just cruising and looks

1950

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:14,480

straight ahead again looks down

1951

01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:17,199

you know and he looks up and it and it's

1952

01:27:23,350 --> 01:27:21,920

just like 30 40 50 minutes of unbroken

1953

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:23,360

flight time

1954

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:25,120

on the back of a hawk

1955

01:27:30,790 --> 01:27:27,600

crazy cool

1956

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:30,800

um i just uh i couldn't get enough of it

1957

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:33,120

and i go through phases

1958

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,560

uh with with youtube i do

1959

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,040

i'll go through uh i'll go through a

1960

01:27:45,030 --> 01:27:41,920

pantera phase i'll go through

1961

01:27:47,750 --> 01:27:45,040

a hawk with a gopro phase

1962

01:27:50,070 --> 01:27:47,760

mountain biking i love watching uh those

1963

01:27:51,270 --> 01:27:50,080

videos too as well skiers love watching

1964

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,280

that fish

1965

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:53,120

uh diving

1966

01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:56,159

and i i just i just get absorbed and get

1967

01:28:01,030 --> 01:27:58,080

into it i'm so thankful

1968

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:01,040

uh for some of the uh content um on

1969

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:04,159

youtube but that hawk thing

1970

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:07,440

i really i it it got bad there for a

1971

01:28:12,270 --> 01:28:10,320

minute okay so let's see here

1972

01:28:14,709 --> 01:28:12,280

uh i've got

1973

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:14,719

lisa oh

1974

01:28:20,550 --> 01:28:16,239

so lisa

1975

01:28:25,510 --> 01:28:23,990

are you ready for it faster pussycat

1976

01:28:28,390 --> 01:28:25,520

in orange county

1977

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:28,400

and uh they called me earlier to dude we

1978

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:30,080

got the vip

1979

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:32,800

lounge uh we've got an extra ticket for

1980

01:28:37,110 --> 01:28:34,880

you man if you want to cancel

1981

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:37,120

uh uh fade to black tonight i said nah

1982

01:28:40,870 --> 01:28:39,280

i'm not gonna do it not gonna cancel

1983

01:28:42,870 --> 01:28:40,880

fade to black it's not gonna happen now

1984

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:42,880

they're sending me videos

1985

01:28:46,470 --> 01:28:44,239

of

1986

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:46,480

the faster pussycat i bet you that's

1987

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:47,440

pretty good

1988

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:49,120

remember that cover they did if you're

1989

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:50,320

so vain

1990

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:51,840

that was awesome

1991

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,840

yeah all right this is fade to black

1992

01:29:00,910 --> 01:28:55,600

more of your phone calls are next

1993

01:29:06,000 --> 01:29:02,310

818-921-6929-323-275-9695 i'll be right

1994

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:17,110

[Music]

1995

01:29:25,110 --> 01:29:20,320

way out here we listen to jimmy church

1996

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:27,270

you're listening to jimmy church and

1997

01:29:33,880 --> 01:29:28,800

fade to black

1998

01:29:33,890 --> 01:29:43,470

[Applause]

1999

01:29:47,750 --> 01:29:45,750

[Music]

2000

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:47,760

the believer is the chilling true story

2001

01:29:52,470 --> 01:29:50,159

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2002

01:29:54,950 --> 01:29:52,480

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2003

01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:54,960

this is a outreach program from the

2004

01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:57,679

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2005

01:30:03,030 --> 01:30:00,080

risked it all to investigate human

2006

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:03,040

encounters with alia the believer

2007

01:30:07,990 --> 01:30:05,760

alien encounters hard science and the

2008

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:08,000

passion of john mack written by

2009

01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:09,840

award-winning former new york times

2010

01:30:14,229 --> 01:30:12,159

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2011

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,239

now available in paperback from high

2012

01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:15,840

road books

2013

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:18,080

introducing the game changer blend from

2014

01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:20,000

river moon coffee that delivers a

2015

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:22,480

customized blend made specifically for

2016

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:25,600

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2017

01:30:31,350 --> 01:30:28,560

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2018

01:30:33,590 --> 01:30:31,360

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2019

01:30:35,910 --> 01:30:33,600

choice for those that prefer an organic

2020

01:30:39,510 --> 01:30:35,920

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2021

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:39,520

milder but it's still dark with wild

2022

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:41,840

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2023

01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:44,400

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2024

01:30:49,430 --> 01:30:46,800

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2025

01:30:52,709 --> 01:30:49,440

to start your day as an after dinner

2026

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,719

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2027

01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:55,520

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2028

01:31:00,470 --> 01:30:58,159

certified organic all river moon coffee

2029

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:00,480

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2030

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:03,360

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

2031

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:05,440

click on the banners over on our site

2032

01:31:12,430 --> 01:31:09,360

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2033

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:12,440

off of your order today

2034

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,239

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

2035

01:31:18,950 --> 01:31:16,320

do you want to be an official fate or

2036

01:31:21,189 --> 01:31:18,960

not of course you do this is jimmy

2037

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:21,199

churchill fade to black just go to our

2038

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:22,480

membership section at

2039

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,960

jimmychurchradio.com

2040

01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:26,960

vader knots when you think about the

2041

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,800

future of our country and where we're

2042

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:30,639

headed do you wonder about the food

2043

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:33,760

supply i do disruptions in the food

2044

01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:35,920

supply chain could be disastrous and

2045

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,719

they usually occur with little warning

2046

01:31:43,669 --> 01:31:40,719

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2047

01:31:44,390 --> 01:31:43,679

today is to stockpile emergency food

2048

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:44,400

water

2049

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:46,719

and other essentials i personally

2050

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:49,440

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2051  
01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:51,760  
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2052  
01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,320  
company serving millions of customers

2053  
01:31:59,510 --> 01:31:56,880  
for more than a decade in fact they're

2054  
01:32:02,629 --> 01:31:59,520  
the only source my family trusts for our

2055  
01:32:05,270 --> 01:32:02,639  
preparedness plan you should too right

2056  
01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:05,280  
now save twenty percent off a full four

2057  
01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:07,120  
week supply of delicious meals that

2058  
01:32:11,990 --> 01:32:09,840  
provide two thousand calories a day

2059  
01:32:15,350 --> 01:32:12,000  
saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

2060  
01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:15,360  
it especially now so go to prepare with

2061  
01:32:22,149 --> 01:32:18,480  
jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2062  
01:32:24,629 --> 01:32:22,159  
with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2063  
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:24,639

do it now

2064

01:32:29,910 --> 01:32:27,760

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2065

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:29,920

talkstreamlive.com

2066

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,120

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2067

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:35,280

the best streaming talk shows find your

2068

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:37,199

favorite talkers and discover some new

2069

01:32:42,229 --> 01:32:40,080

ones it's free readily available online

2070

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,239

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2071

01:32:46,870 --> 01:32:44,320

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2072

01:32:48,669 --> 01:32:46,880

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2073

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:48,679

easier just go to

2074

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:50,719

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2075

01:32:55,910 --> 01:32:53,040

the free apps from google play or the

2076

01:32:59,189 --> 01:32:55,920

itunes app store

2077

01:33:01,090 --> 01:32:59,199

you listen to us and we listen to you

2078

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,100

and so does the cia

2079

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:03,760

[Music]

2080

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,760

hi i'm ray saabs and i'm here to tell

2081

01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:07,440

you about something i really think

2082

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,520

you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2083

01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:11,760

part of a larger group called annex

2084

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,159

media and one of the things we offer is

2085

01:33:19,030 --> 01:33:16,880

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2086

01:33:21,830 --> 01:33:19,040

available both in print and digital

2087

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:21,840

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2088

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:24,239

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2089

01:33:28,470 --> 01:33:26,880

a great coffee table periodical that is

2090

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:28,480

certain to spark enlightening

2091

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:31,040

conversations in your living rooms we

2092

01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:32,560

invite you to check out the latest

2093

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,040

digital issue for free just go to

2094

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:37,840

[nxnetwork.com](http://nxnetwork.com) forward slash membership

2095

01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:40,000

and fill out your free membership with

2096

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,159

your name and email and become a new

2097

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:44,880

free member the new summer issue is now

2098

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:46,880

available and the theme is time

2099

01:33:51,189 --> 01:33:49,120

anomalies which includes a feature

2100

01:33:53,990 --> 01:33:51,199

article written by our managing editor

2101  
01:33:56,510 --> 01:33:54,000  
lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2102  
01:33:58,390 --> 01:33:56,520  
com forward slash memberships that's

2103  
01:34:01,110 --> 01:33:58,400  
unexnetwork.com forward slash

2104  
01:34:06,070 --> 01:34:01,120  
memberships and get your free e-copy of

2105  
01:34:12,870 --> 01:34:08,070  
you are listening to fade to black with

2106  
01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,669  
hi

2107  
01:34:19,350 --> 01:34:15,840  
i'm lisa vance you're listening to jimmy

2108  
01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:19,360  
church this is revolution the revolution

2109  
01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:22,400  
will not be televised the revolution is

2110  
01:34:27,500 --> 01:34:24,480  
on radio

2111  
01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:59,390  
[Music]

2112  
01:34:59,400 --> 01:35:04,680  
[Applause]

2113  
01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,629

[Music]

2114

01:35:12,709 --> 01:35:10,639

welcome back fade to black i am your

2115

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:12,719

host jimmy church

2116

01:35:15,910 --> 01:35:14,159

it's thursday night it's fader night

2117

01:35:17,669 --> 01:35:15,920

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2118

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:17,679

two nine or three two three two seven

2119

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:18,800

five

2120

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,159

long let's see who's next hi you're live

2121

01:35:29,350 --> 01:35:26,960

i'm fade to black who's calling

2122

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:29,360

hey jimmy this is ryan wayneer from

2123

01:35:35,669 --> 01:35:33,440

montana hey ryan how are you

2124

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:35,679

i'm doing good it's been a long time

2125

01:35:39,750 --> 01:35:38,480

wait wait wait wait wait wait wait wait

2126  
01:35:42,149 --> 01:35:39,760  
wait wait

2127  
01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,159  
are you talking about the patriarch of

2128  
01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:44,320  
the weiner family

2129  
01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:45,760  
are you talking about that are you

2130  
01:35:49,430 --> 01:35:47,920  
talking about that right yeah i am i

2131  
01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,440  
don't believe it to you i don't believe

2132  
01:35:55,030 --> 01:35:52,560  
it to you yeah it's it's me and uh

2133  
01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,040  
um me and uh my whole family actually

2134  
01:36:00,149 --> 01:35:57,840  
just went to e-city ranch again for like

2135  
01:36:02,470 --> 01:36:00,159  
the five-year anniversary of my

2136  
01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:02,480  
experience i had out there

2137  
01:36:05,910 --> 01:36:03,440  
and so

2138  
01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,920

i went i took my two daughters harper

2139

01:36:08,790 --> 01:36:07,920

and peyton my mom went

2140

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:08,800

and

2141

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:16,080

caroline went

2142

01:36:21,109 --> 01:36:18,719

and my sister michelle and her two boys

2143

01:36:23,189 --> 01:36:21,119

ashton and aiden went and i kind of

2144

01:36:24,950 --> 01:36:23,199

planned the whole thing

2145

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:24,960

for us to go there and

2146

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,639

oh it was awesome man we had a great

2147

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:29,280

time yeah good for you guys man i you

2148

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:31,119

know i talk about fader one and fader

2149

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:32,800

two all the time

2150

01:36:37,990 --> 01:36:35,520

i mean you know i've got i've got the uh

2151

01:36:40,709 --> 01:36:38,000

i've got their trading cards uh here in

2152

01:36:45,510 --> 01:36:42,070

yeah yeah

2153

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,520

um yeah and uh i when i was there i

2154

01:36:47,830 --> 01:36:46,639

captured

2155

01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:47,840

um

2156

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:49,280

captured a couple of things we keep

2157

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:51,600

seeing a couple things during the

2158

01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,280

sky watch

2159

01:36:59,430 --> 01:36:55,760

um that were really interesting it's a

2160

01:37:02,310 --> 01:36:59,440

debate whether it was um starlink or if

2161

01:37:04,149 --> 01:37:02,320

it was some type of massive ship we've

2162

01:37:07,189 --> 01:37:04,159

seen it both nights

2163

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:07,199

this last friday and saturday

2164

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,719

and uh

2165

01:37:13,030 --> 01:37:10,800

and then during the day

2166

01:37:14,790 --> 01:37:13,040

i took another video just kind of

2167

01:37:16,550 --> 01:37:14,800

sitting there right before

2168

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:16,560

skywatch and it's

2169

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:18,960

so similar to the one that i caught five

2170

01:37:24,390 --> 01:37:21,520

years ago you'd think it was the same

2171

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,400

thing but it's it's five years later

2172

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:26,560

and i put that on my i tried sending it

2173

01:37:35,910 --> 01:37:30,800

to you um but i was i brought a dji mini

2174

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:38,790

just during the day on saturday

2175

01:37:42,950 --> 01:37:40,719

and i caught something i just noticed it

2176

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:42,960

i just found it about two days ago

2177

01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:44,320

and i've been trying to upload it onto

2178

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,639

youtube and it just won't won't upload

2179

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:48,880

i've tried four times i'm trying again

2180

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:50,080

right now

2181

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,440

um but i was trying to see if i could

2182

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:53,280

find a way to send it to you because

2183

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:54,480

it's really

2184

01:38:00,790 --> 01:37:57,280

interesting yeah just okay yeah yeah

2185

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,800

dropbox it to me and uh and then i'll

2186

01:38:05,669 --> 01:38:02,719

download it i would love to see it

2187

01:38:09,270 --> 01:38:08,390

so it's coming from like the medicine

2188

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:09,280

wheel

2189

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,440

um the circle rocks

2190

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:13,280

it's coming from that direction and it's

2191

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:14,719

coming over

2192

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:16,239

the skywatch area and it's in the middle

2193

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:17,520

of the day

2194

01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:19,679

and it's

2195

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:21,119

kind of metallic but there's kind of

2196

01:38:24,310 --> 01:38:23,679

like things coming off of the edges of

2197

01:38:30,709 --> 01:38:24,320

it

2198

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:30,719

going pretty fast i didn't really notice

2199

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:32,400

it

2200

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:33,920

at the time i just

2201  
01:38:38,550 --> 01:38:36,000  
going through my videos of all my stuff

2202  
01:38:40,149 --> 01:38:38,560  
that i did there and i found it and me

2203  
01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:40,159  
and my daughter just watched it a minute

2204  
01:38:44,790 --> 01:38:42,320  
ago and it's it's amazing it's nothing

2205  
01:38:48,070 --> 01:38:44,800  
i've ever seen before how big anybody's

2206  
01:38:51,030 --> 01:38:48,080  
ever seen before how big is it

2207  
01:38:52,870 --> 01:38:51,040  
it's uh

2208  
01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:52,880  
it's

2209  
01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:56,239  
feet

2210  
01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:58,880  
and it's kind of rectangular

2211  
01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,000  
um

2212  
01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:02,080  
it's

2213  
01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:07,600

world i don't know what it is all right

2214

01:39:13,270 --> 01:39:10,639

dropbox it to me and uh

2215

01:39:14,070 --> 01:39:13,280

and uh yeah i would love to see it you

2216

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:14,080

know

2217

01:39:20,950 --> 01:39:18,719

long time and uh

2218

01:39:21,910 --> 01:39:20,960

you and your entire family

2219

01:39:27,750 --> 01:39:21,920

so

2220

01:39:28,550 --> 01:39:27,760

uh if you say jimmy you've got to see

2221

01:39:30,550 --> 01:39:28,560

this

2222

01:39:32,550 --> 01:39:30,560

you know you know i'm already on board

2223

01:39:34,870 --> 01:39:32,560

yeah yeah so just uh

2224

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:34,880

drop box it to me i would love to see it

2225

01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:36,000

all right

2226

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:38,320

okay and then what's what do i

2227

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:41,679

just put okay just you'll dropbox it to

2228

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:43,520

you and uh

2229

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:45,760

and then yeah i'd like for you to be i

2230

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:47,280

mean first one to put it up just like

2231

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:49,040

you did with that first video i took at

2232

01:39:53,830 --> 01:39:52,080

east 75 years ago yeah next month yeah

2233

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:53,840

yeah we'll do the same thing you're

2234

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:56,239

gonna want to it's it's it's amazing

2235

01:40:01,590 --> 01:39:58,239

it's such good quality there's nothing

2236

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:01,600

like it i've seen so oh man see you got

2237

01:40:06,550 --> 01:40:04,239

me all excited now yeah dropbox it to me

2238

01:40:09,030 --> 01:40:06,560

ryan and uh

2239

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:09,040

how's alan doing

2240

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:11,199

allen's doing good he he was there and

2241

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:13,760

uh we just i mean

2242

01:40:17,430 --> 01:40:15,520

like the first night

2243

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:17,440

was just crazy this thing that we've

2244

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:20,880

seen i i was looking um

2245

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:23,520

online on like uh

2246

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:26,400

unlike uh

2247

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:28,800

for elon musk's satellites and i

2248

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:31,600

couldn't find anything going over the

2249

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:34,880

the ranch east city ranch that night

2250

01:40:39,510 --> 01:40:36,719

and we've seen this thing it came from

2251

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:39,520

the west came right over the top of us

2252

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:41,760

and it looked really low it wasn't like

2253

01:40:45,590 --> 01:40:44,800

it was in earth's orbit it was more like

2254

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,600

in

2255

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:47,280

you know it wasn't more than a couple

2256

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:49,440

thousand feet above us it seemed and

2257

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:51,679

then the next night on saturday night

2258

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,440

this last saturday night

2259

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:55,920

same thing came from a kind of a

2260

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,920

different direction more behind us more

2261

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:00,800

right along with the skywatch chairs you

2262

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:03,440

know where you sit

2263

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:05,040

just right just right in line with that

2264

01:41:08,229 --> 01:41:06,560

come right from west

2265

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:08,239

rolling right overhead

2266

01:41:12,709 --> 01:41:10,320

uh towards the east

2267

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:12,719

and uh it was just and then as soon as

2268

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:14,480

it got over the top of us

2269

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:16,800

it it completely disappeared

2270

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:18,960

um it just completely blacked out you

2271

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:21,280

couldn't see it anymore it was it was

2272

01:41:24,629 --> 01:41:23,119

amazing but

2273

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:24,639

it's you know it's always up for debate

2274

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,119

though that it was starlink and yeah i

2275

01:41:31,830 --> 01:41:29,760

have both of those videos too but

2276

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,840

yeah there is uh

2277

01:41:35,669 --> 01:41:33,440

there is

2278

01:41:38,070 --> 01:41:35,679

uh this chatter going around with the

2279

01:41:40,790 --> 01:41:38,080

intelligence communities right now

2280

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,800

about this uh american spy satellite

2281

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:41,920

that is up

2282

01:41:46,709 --> 01:41:45,600

and it's being shadowed by a russian uh

2283

01:41:49,510 --> 01:41:46,719

satellite

2284

01:41:52,229 --> 01:41:49,520

uh four degrees off of its tail and i

2285

01:41:55,109 --> 01:41:52,239

think they said 37 miles behind it

2286

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:55,119

and i was reading some people

2287

01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:57,040

uh were reporting

2288

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:00,080

watching it i think it was in norway uh

2289

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:03,199

last night nor yeah in norway sweden

2290

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,440

something anyway um and they were

2291

01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:07,280

tracking it and watching it

2292

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:09,199

um i saw it

2293

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:12,400

and it was it was really weird because

2294

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:16,080

as it came over and it went from

2295

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:19,920

from the south to the northwest at an

2296

01:42:21,830 --> 01:42:20,960

angle

2297

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:21,840

and

2298

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:25,360

the u.s satellite it was in front

2299

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:29,440

um and it was lit up but not that bright

2300

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,040

but the russian satellite was back off

2301

01:42:37,830 --> 01:42:35,280

you know four degrees it wasn't directly

2302

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,840

behind it just a little bit but it was

2303

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:39,440

much brighter

2304

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:41,600

um but to watch the two of them go

2305

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:43,760

across the sky like that

2306

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:46,080

and and you could see it man it was just

2307

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:48,400

one was tracking the other

2308

01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:51,199

um now when you see something like that

2309

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:54,159

um because they were so close and and on

2310

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:56,480

the same trajectory one is following the

2311

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:57,600

other one

2312

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,520

if you didn't know that that was a

2313

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:01,199

satellite being tracked by another

2314

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:03,040

satellite you would think something else

2315

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:03,920

right

2316

01:43:07,910 --> 01:43:06,239

um plus the one the one that was behind

2317

01:43:10,950 --> 01:43:07,920

it the russian one was a lot brighter

2318

01:43:13,590 --> 01:43:10,960

and looked a lot lower but they're in

2319

01:43:17,669 --> 01:43:13,600

the same orbit in the same altitude

2320

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:17,679

so uh but it was strange to see

2321

01:43:21,510 --> 01:43:20,080

um in with the night vision it doesn't

2322

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,520

make any sense when you see it

2323

01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:23,520

especially at that angle

2324

01:43:28,149 --> 01:43:26,239

um and and what they were doing and so

2325

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,159

he was dude that's a couple of uh you

2326

01:43:33,910 --> 01:43:29,920

know it's those those are ufos that's

2327

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:33,920

e.t but now it it wasn't uh but it was

2328

01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:36,960

crazy to see i'm telling you right now

2329

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:39,520

that was crazy yeah and if i didn't if i

2330

01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:40,400

worry about

2331

01:43:43,830 --> 01:43:42,320

if i didn't know what it was if i didn't

2332

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:43,840

know what it was i would have lost my

2333

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:45,920

mind

2334

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,920

yeah yeah this was the same there's

2335

01:43:51,030 --> 01:43:49,920

about 20 in a line and then there was

2336

01:43:53,109 --> 01:43:51,040

one

2337

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:53,119

you know quite a distance behind it but

2338

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:54,719

it wasn't like

2339

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:57,920

in unison with them it was trailing yeah

2340

01:44:03,109 --> 01:43:59,920

yeah 20 and yeah that was the same both

2341

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:03,119

nights yeah 20 in a line of starlink i i

2342

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:06,320

counted um i can't remember somebody

2343

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:07,520

will

2344

01:44:13,830 --> 01:44:11,199

think it was 60

2345

01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:13,840

60 in a row starlink and that's only

2346

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:15,760

when i picked it up i don't know how

2347

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:17,679

many passed already

2348

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:19,600

um and i don't know if there were any

2349

01:44:24,310 --> 01:44:21,520

trailing behind but

2350

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:24,320

but i i think the number is 60. i mean

2351

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:27,040

it was crazy i kept getting oh man but i

2352

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:28,560

counted 60

2353

01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:31,600

and and here was the thing um with that

2354

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,440

line of 60 ryan um which took probably

2355

01:44:41,750 --> 01:44:39,760

it must have been five or ten minutes

2356

01:44:42,950 --> 01:44:41,760

for everything to you know to go

2357

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:42,960

overhead

2358

01:44:49,189 --> 01:44:45,920

um that about

2359

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:49,199

every tenth one eighth one tenth one was

2360

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,719

out of line

2361

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:52,719

they were perfectly straight you know

2362

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:55,040

perfectly aligned the same distance

2363

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:56,960

apart all of that

2364

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,199

but like every eight

2365

01:45:03,189 --> 01:45:01,440

one was out of place either above or

2366

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:03,199

below the line

2367

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:06,400

uh still moving you know it but but not

2368

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:08,000

in

2369

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:23,440

um above or below but man that was crazy

2370

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:24,320

to see

2371

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:29,280

go over whitehall one time above my

2372

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:30,719

mother's house

2373

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:32,800

and they were quite a they were all

2374

01:45:37,669 --> 01:45:35,040

stretched out and every time one would

2375

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:37,679

go over my mom's house right above us it

2376  
01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:39,840  
would completely light up you know like

2377  
01:45:44,629 --> 01:45:42,800  
they do at east city completely light up

2378  
01:45:46,310 --> 01:45:44,639  
and then go back to its normal light and

2379  
01:45:47,990 --> 01:45:46,320  
continue could still see the light and

2380  
01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:48,000  
then when the next one came and it was

2381  
01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,679  
about 60 of them

2382  
01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:52,320  
and they would just do that every

2383  
01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:53,679  
every single one as soon as it got in

2384  
01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,600  
front of us it would completely light up

2385  
01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,440  
just as bright as right and then go back

2386  
01:46:00,550 --> 01:45:59,199  
to dam and then the next one would do it

2387  
01:46:01,990 --> 01:46:00,560  
and that was

2388  
01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:02,000

yeah about three years ago and i have

2389

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:04,239

that on video too it was

2390

01:46:07,109 --> 01:46:05,520

it was really interesting and some would

2391

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:07,119

be going faster than others like you're

2392

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:08,880

saying and

2393

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:11,040

it was it was really weird i don't know

2394

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:13,119

what it was well ryan give my best to

2395

01:46:20,550 --> 01:46:15,679

the family tell everybody i said yo

2396

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:20,560

and uh drop alex dropbox to me asap and

2397

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:23,360

uh i'll get a quick edit done and and

2398

01:46:27,109 --> 01:46:25,119

some enhancements and stuff and send it

2399

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:27,119

back to you and then then we'll post it

2400

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:28,719

okay

2401

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:33,440

ryan miss you brother yeah thanks

2402

01:46:35,669 --> 01:46:34,719

good miss you too

2403

01:46:37,590 --> 01:46:35,679

exactly

2404

01:46:41,189 --> 01:46:37,600

go back lee tappy

2405

01:46:42,790 --> 01:46:41,199

ryan wiener thank you ryan and ryan and

2406

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:42,800

i uh

2407

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:45,679

obviously we go way back and you

2408

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:48,400

remember the uh the bigfoot prince right

2409

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:49,360

okay

2410

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:50,960

that was uh

2411

01:46:56,149 --> 01:46:53,679

i was his nephews uh fader one and fader

2412

01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:56,159

two uh the two blonde kids the two toe

2413

01:46:59,510 --> 01:46:57,920

heads were

2414

01:47:02,550 --> 01:46:59,520

that's fader one and fader two they

2415

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:02,560

found uh those bigfoot tracks and i go

2416

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:05,520

back a long ways and ryan sent me

2417

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:06,719

uh

2418

01:47:15,189 --> 01:47:13,600

still it flew down past the camera

2419

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,199

made a left-hand turn and went behind

2420

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:16,960

the trees and

2421

01:47:20,390 --> 01:47:18,880

uh that was a crazy video i still think

2422

01:47:21,990 --> 01:47:20,400

that's a crazy video a lot of people

2423

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:22,000

thought it was a bird or a hawk could

2424

01:47:26,070 --> 01:47:23,520

could have been i don't know

2425

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:26,080

but uh fantastic video but if he says

2426

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:27,440

he's got something

2427

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:28,800

crazier

2428

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,840

i definitely want to check it out

2429

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:33,840

so there you go thank you so much ryan

2430

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:35,119

and uh let's go back to the phones how

2431

01:47:42,550 --> 01:47:38,560

you live i'm fade to black who's calling

2432

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:42,560

jenny it's donna hey donna how are you

2433

01:47:46,709 --> 01:47:45,040

i'm doing great um

2434

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:46,719

you know what you should do

2435

01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:50,719

what's on that shirt of yours

2436

01:47:56,709 --> 01:47:53,280

and uh what

2437

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:56,719

first off look up the uh

2438

01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:59,280

you know on natural when sam and dean

2439

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:01,440

have that uh exorcism thing to have to

2440

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:04,239

say to get the demon out of the person

2441

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,440

okay

2442

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:08,159

i'm supernatural yeah yeah yeah yeah get

2443

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:09,520

that

2444

01:48:13,270 --> 01:48:11,360

print it out on a piece of paper and

2445

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,280

keep it with you when you got that shirt

2446

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,040

on you got on right now

2447

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:17,760

and when somebody gives you a a strange

2448

01:48:21,189 --> 01:48:19,520

look

2449

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:21,199

pull that piece of paper out and start

2450

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,360

reciting that um

2451  
01:48:28,790 --> 01:48:26,000  
exorcism right yeah yeah yeah i've got

2452  
01:48:32,149 --> 01:48:28,800  
to uh you're right about that

2453  
01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:32,159  
you're absolutely 100 right that's the

2454  
01:48:36,070 --> 01:48:33,679  
one i need i was thinking about

2455  
01:48:37,669 --> 01:48:36,080  
something from the from the omen but

2456  
01:48:39,430 --> 01:48:37,679  
yeah you're right the supernatural

2457  
01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:39,440  
exorcism yeah you're right about that

2458  
01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:41,199  
that'd be great yeah man that would just

2459  
01:48:44,830 --> 01:48:43,679  
freak people out wouldn't it

2460  
01:48:47,750 --> 01:48:44,840  
and and

2461  
01:48:50,149 --> 01:48:47,760  
rome supposed to be a real thing there

2462  
01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:50,159  
that they they looked at the the writers

2463  
01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:52,000

did what would you do i don't know if

2464

01:48:56,229 --> 01:48:53,920

it's true or not you do that but when

2465

01:49:03,910 --> 01:48:56,239

you do that you know you start reset

2466

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,070

oh man

2467

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:09,040

oh that's just too funny uh yeah that

2468

01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:11,840

was a good one yeah i i need i need i

2469

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:14,159

need the latin yeah i'm going to go is

2470

01:49:19,990 --> 01:49:17,840

that online that has to be hold on

2471

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:20,000

it should be on supernatural wiki or you

2472

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:22,480

just google it or whatever searches you

2473

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:26,880

use it should be there supernatural

2474

01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:29,280

uh

2475

01:49:33,750 --> 01:49:31,119

exorcism

2476

01:49:35,350 --> 01:49:33,760

in latin here it is it's right here

2477

01:49:36,950 --> 01:49:35,360

oh holy crap

2478

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:36,960

okay all right

2479

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:38,320

let's see

2480

01:49:49,750 --> 01:49:46,070

oh man it's all over the net

2481

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:49,760

okay yeah yeah i mean 15 seasons of the

2482

01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:50,960

show

2483

01:49:54,310 --> 01:49:53,199

i mean

2484

01:49:57,109 --> 01:49:54,320

you know

2485

01:49:59,430 --> 01:49:57,119

and i got into it after the 13th season

2486

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,440

and i finished it for like

2487

01:50:03,669 --> 01:50:01,520

three months i got all the episodes in

2488

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:03,679

until

2489

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:04,880

that

2490

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,320

most i've ever been

2491

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:08,719

you know what uh uh i i'm going to tell

2492

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:11,840

you the truth about uh supernatural

2493

01:50:20,550 --> 01:50:13,840

i hadn't heard about it

2494

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:20,560

and this was i'm going to go

2495

01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:21,920

uh

2496

01:50:27,189 --> 01:50:25,040

a year ago it was about a year ago

2497

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:27,199

and i was like supernatural then i saw

2498

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:28,159

it

2499

01:50:33,109 --> 01:50:30,800

16 seasons

2500

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:33,119

huh right that's more that's like more

2501

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:36,000

than seinfeld or friends

2502

01:50:40,149 --> 01:50:38,000

you know that's like the tonight's show

2503

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,159

it's got over 300 episodes yeah yeah

2504

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:42,800

yeah and i'm like who are these guys

2505

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:44,480

they should be the most famous people in

2506

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:45,840

america right

2507

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:47,920

uh you know 16 seasons

2508

01:50:56,790 --> 01:50:48,960

so

2509

01:51:01,750 --> 01:50:56,800

um and it it it's cool it's good

2510

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:01,760

um but it's more um it it's about

2511

01:51:05,830 --> 01:51:02,800

uh

2512

01:51:07,189 --> 01:51:05,840

demons and and things like that as

2513

01:51:08,870 --> 01:51:07,199

opposed to

2514

01:51:11,109 --> 01:51:08,880

they don't do anything else there's no

2515

01:51:13,189 --> 01:51:11,119

ufos there's no e.t

2516

01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:13,199

uh there isn't any government conspiracy

2517

01:51:16,709 --> 01:51:15,679

mentioned it a few times yeah and all

2518

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,719

i've heard

2519

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:19,040

it goes further in on on to it and it's

2520

01:51:23,589 --> 01:51:22,239

got everything from fairies to uh right

2521

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:23,599

ghosts and

2522

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:25,840

right right it's not everything is it

2523

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:28,080

worth it i mean 16 seasons it must have

2524

01:51:37,430 --> 01:51:34,629

oh yeah it's got everything's kind of

2525

01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:37,440

the only thing is that uh in that a

2526

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:40,400

world bigfoot does not exist

2527

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:42,639

and they should have put that on there

2528

01:51:45,350 --> 01:51:43,440

and

2529

01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,360

you know they've only

2530

01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:47,679

uh kind of mentioned ufos a couple of

2531

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:49,119

times maybe

2532

01:51:54,470 --> 01:51:50,960

i would say

2533

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,480

jamie says i watched okay so jamie says

2534

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,639

i watched supernatural to eight seasons

2535

01:52:00,229 --> 01:51:58,400

thinking it was going to be canceled and

2536

01:52:01,350 --> 01:52:00,239

then they brought it back

2537

01:52:02,629 --> 01:52:01,360

um

2538

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:02,639

yeah

2539

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,719

crossover with scooby-doo

2540

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,560

i kid you not they

2541

01:52:14,709 --> 01:52:12,960

they got with the creators of scooby-doo

2542

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:14,719

and made an episode where sam and dean

2543

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:16,960

go into the cartoon

2544

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:19,920

oh that's that's worth it

2545

01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:22,560

later jimmy can you reveal any great

2546

01:52:28,149 --> 01:52:25,520

secrets that you normally could not well

2547

01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:28,159

then it wouldn't be a secret

2548

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:29,599

you know how you get you know how you

2549

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,560

get the secrets out of me

2550

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,480

come up to me at a conference

2551

01:52:39,669 --> 01:52:36,960

catch me in the restaurant

2552

01:52:44,070 --> 01:52:39,679

a couple of shots of vodka

2553

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:44,080

oh it all comes out it all comes out it

2554

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:45,920

all comes out i start revealing the

2555

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:50,239

secret stuff i um i uh i've got all 15

2556

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:51,360

seasons

2557

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:55,040

too

2558

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:56,239

15.

2559

01:53:01,510 --> 01:52:58,960

i have all of them too okay so it's one

2560

01:53:03,109 --> 01:53:01,520

five not one six

2561

01:53:05,109 --> 01:53:03,119

yeah okay

2562

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:05,119

all right i thought uh one five and then

2563

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,400

they they uh they quit the show and uh

2564

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:10,480

the one plays sam he's playing walker

2565

01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:19,750

okay see i i don't know any of the uh

2566

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:23,119

uh the characters names

2567

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:24,239

yeah

2568

01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:26,880

uh jared padalacki's on walker you know

2569

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,679

the texas rangers uh reboot

2570

01:53:33,910 --> 01:53:31,119

and uh

2571

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:33,920

jensen echols was on um

2572

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:35,040

the boys

2573

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:38,480

they showed your boy no way

2574

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:41,679

yeah that's him that's him

2575

01:53:43,990 --> 01:53:42,960

yeah

2576

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:44,000

okay

2577

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:45,599

so um

2578

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,560

are you saying that i need to invest

2579

01:53:52,950 --> 01:53:50,000

the time

2580

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:52,960

right into supernatural i mean i dug the

2581

01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:56,639

first season you know uh i i did i did

2582

01:54:01,910 --> 01:53:58,159

but

2583

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:01,920

six 15 seasons is daunting to me seasons

2584

01:54:06,070 --> 01:54:04,639

i mean you can you can casually watch

2585

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:06,080

them because i've been thinking about

2586

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:08,480

going back and watching them myself

2587

01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:10,960

and take my time with it unlike what i

2588

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:12,639

did the last time

2589

01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:13,520

and

2590

01:54:17,189 --> 01:54:15,760

you'll enjoy it

2591

01:54:20,550 --> 01:54:17,199

well um

2592

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:20,560

okay this is what i've done recently i

2593

01:54:26,070 --> 01:54:23,840

actually invested the time

2594

01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:26,080

into parks and recreation

2595

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:27,679

seven seasons

2596

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:30,400

and a few of those seasons were freaking

2597

01:54:34,070 --> 01:54:32,159

24 episodes

2598

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:34,080

um thank goodness it was you know i

2599

01:54:38,550 --> 01:54:36,159

think they're half hour but but anyway i

2600

01:54:40,870 --> 01:54:38,560

i recently did that

2601

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,880

um i recently

2602

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:41,840

did

2603

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:43,599

i mean parks and recreation that's

2604

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:45,199

addictive

2605

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:51,280

i went back and i did 30 rock

2606

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,719

i had never i i didn't watch 30 rock can

2607

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:56,719

you believe it i didn't do it

2608

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:00,080

so i i invested the time uh into

2609

01:55:03,589 --> 01:55:02,560

watching 30 rock what was the other one

2610

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:03,599

um

2611

01:55:09,189 --> 01:55:04,960

kimmy

2612

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:09,199

what was that um

2613

01:55:12,390 --> 01:55:10,800

i don't know

2614

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:12,400

i've got a list

2615

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,400

a big list that i've put together of

2616

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:16,320

stuff that i'm gonna watch and stuff

2617

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:18,400

i've forgotten about i'll have on

2618

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:19,920

another list i'm trying to do them in

2619

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:21,760

the order that they come out

2620

01:55:27,510 --> 01:55:24,239

all right the owner yeah i'm doing that

2621

01:55:30,229 --> 01:55:27,520

unbreakable kimmy schmidt

2622

01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:30,239

i love that show i love that show and

2623

01:55:34,070 --> 01:55:31,679

ellie kemper

2624

01:55:35,830 --> 01:55:34,080

and she is just awesome

2625

01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:35,840

she is so

2626

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:37,840

great so

2627

01:55:42,790 --> 01:55:39,920

um and i i i

2628

01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:42,800

if these aren't shows i uh watched oh

2629

01:55:45,270 --> 01:55:43,679

sorry

2630

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:45,280

these aren't shows that people would

2631

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:46,400

normally

2632

01:55:50,030 --> 01:55:48,400

identify me with

2633

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:50,040

but i gotta tell you

2634

01:55:55,109 --> 01:55:51,760

sometimes

2635

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:55,119

um because i'm all you know what whatev

2636

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:58,960

i watch all of the science fiction

2637

01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:00,960

uh tv series that are out there i've

2638

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,800

watched every single there isn't one

2639

01:56:07,669 --> 01:56:04,960

that i haven't seen uh except for some

2640

01:56:10,149 --> 01:56:07,679

star trek and some some of the stargates

2641

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,159

i haven't watched all of those but

2642

01:56:14,950 --> 01:56:12,320

um but everything else

2643

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,960

you know and sometimes sometimes i just

2644

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:16,719

need a release you know i need to get

2645

01:56:21,430 --> 01:56:20,719

away from that i need to relax my mind

2646

01:56:26,229 --> 01:56:21,440

and

2647

01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:26,239

schmidt these

2648

01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:28,400

i i really enjoyed those

2649

01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:30,960

uh only murders in the building i just

2650

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:33,679

finished uh that the new season have you

2651  
01:56:41,750 --> 01:56:38,870  
no but i've gotten into the true crime

2652  
01:56:44,550 --> 01:56:41,760  
podcast that's my um release from sci-fi

2653  
01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:44,560  
and ufos and all that stuff yeah i like

2654  
01:56:50,870 --> 01:56:47,599  
i like the true crime documentaries uh

2655  
01:56:52,870 --> 01:56:50,880  
and all of those series i watched those

2656  
01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:52,880  
way too much man

2657  
01:56:57,109 --> 01:56:56,159  
way too much i love those a lot um but

2658  
01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:57,119  
uh

2659  
01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:01,360  
whole lot of fun

2660  
01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:02,639  
loved it

2661  
01:57:07,990 --> 01:57:05,760  
yeah oh i've got my ticket for or my

2662  
01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:08,000  
boarding pass for artemis

2663  
01:57:11,750 --> 01:57:09,840

oh you did you got it i think i have one

2664

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:11,760

too yeah i got that back in april i

2665

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:12,719

think

2666

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:15,679

oh somebody just uh put up fringe

2667

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:19,119

i have uh that's our model it is oh i

2668

01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:20,159

own

2669

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:27,440

and i have gone back i've watched fringe

2670

01:57:30,790 --> 01:57:29,520

every season

2671

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,800

probably

2672

01:57:33,430 --> 01:57:32,159

four times

2673

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:33,440

that's how many times i've watched

2674

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:34,560

fringe

2675

01:57:40,470 --> 01:57:35,360

yeah

2676

01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:40,480

sanctuary twice so far

2677

01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:43,840

that's a good show too sanctuary

2678

01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:45,280

yeah

2679

01:57:48,950 --> 01:57:47,360

with amanda tapping

2680

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:48,960

no i

2681

01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:50,320

never heard of it

2682

01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:52,719

sanctuary samantha carter

2683

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:54,320

hold on the one that played

2684

01:58:01,990 --> 01:58:00,629

you can watch it on

2685

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:02,000

voodoo and

2686

01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:04,159

uh roku

2687

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:07,920

uh channel and hope to be in all these

2688

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:10,320

other places too

2689

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:12,560

for free huh

2690

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:15,199

how many seasons

2691

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:16,000

four

2692

01:58:22,470 --> 01:58:17,920

okay

2693

01:58:23,350 --> 01:58:22,480

oh 2008 to 2011.

2694

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:23,360

okay

2695

01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:28,550

yeah it's got the

2696

01:58:35,030 --> 01:58:31,520

the the uh great nephew or something of

2697

01:58:36,950 --> 01:58:35,040

thor uh higher doll uh-huh he's an actor

2698

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:36,960

and he's on there too yeah christopher

2699

01:58:40,870 --> 01:58:38,560

you're talking about christopher

2700

01:58:43,270 --> 01:58:40,880

heyerdahl yeah yeah he's an actor yeah

2701

01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:43,280

he's thor's son yeah yeah

2702

01:58:51,030 --> 01:58:48,480

yep that's a fact oh okay i believe so

2703

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:51,040

well i think he's related to him somehow

2704

01:58:54,070 --> 01:58:52,880

i didn't know if it was his father or

2705

01:58:56,470 --> 01:58:54,080

not

2706

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,480

but yeah it's a really good show you

2707

01:59:03,510 --> 01:58:59,119

should check out it's got werewolves and

2708

01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:03,520

jack the ripper and nikola tesla and

2709

01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:07,520

sherlock holmes it's got everything

2710

01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:11,840

i'm looking now to see if he is the son

2711

01:59:18,229 --> 01:59:14,320

of thor hired all

2712

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:18,239

let's see you should say it on imd

2713

01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:22,400

imdb uh uh er our first cousin once

2714

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:24,320

removed

2715

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:29,520

heyerdahl

2716

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:32,560

donna griffin you are the absolute best

2717

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:35,360

yeah uh really quick

2718

01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:38,159

uh my wish list of people to call you up

2719

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:40,960

i would love to have jc webster call you

2720

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:44,320

up who's that that would be awesome who

2721

01:59:50,790 --> 01:59:49,189

uh jakey webster called up art bell all

2722

01:59:51,910 --> 01:59:50,800

the time

2723

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:51,920

oh

2724

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:55,760

did

2725

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:58,080

coast to coast yeah i had like i think i

2726

02:00:03,669 --> 01:59:59,920

talked to him twice

2727

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:03,679

no wait a minute he called fade to black

2728

02:00:07,910 --> 02:00:06,159

he called the black it did they find it

2729

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:07,920

it goes back a ways

2730

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:11,199

so any of you fade or not yeah um

2731

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:13,119

when did he call in well i think he

2732

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,159

called in twice to fade to black but i

2733

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:18,400

definitely talked to him i i

2734

02:00:23,750 --> 02:00:21,760

think twice on fayette blacken and two

2735

02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:23,760

times over at coast so i've done i've

2736

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:26,159

done i've had four conversations with

2737

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:29,440

him and they were epic by the way okay

2738

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:31,040

i've been listening to it from the

2739

02:00:36,550 --> 02:00:32,880

beginning fade to black and i'm on like

2740

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:36,560

the 88th episode no 89th right now

2741

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:39,520

and um i'll

2742

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,280

i'll look out for that and then i'll fi

2743

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,360

i'll let you know which episode it was

2744

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,360

you fader knights are amazing

2745

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,360

donna enjoy your weekend thank you so

2746

02:00:51,270 --> 02:00:49,360

much

2747

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:51,280

you're welcome you too

2748

02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:54,239

go bestie pepe go beckley tappy thank

2749

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:01,910

and uh

2750

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:08,639

jc webster yeah yeah he was uh

2751

02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:11,840

um it was one of those things

2752

02:01:16,870 --> 02:01:14,639

uh over at coast i couldn't wait

2753

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,880

you know for to get his phone call he

2754

02:01:26,930 --> 02:01:18,880

called and faded black twice i'll be

2755

02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:29,109

[Music]

2756

02:01:36,130 --> 02:01:30,800

hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2757

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:37,669

[Music]

2758

02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:40,159

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2759

02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:43,520

powerhouse kumx db

2760

02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:46,159

the x

2761

02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:48,080

the believer is the chilling true story

2762

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:50,480

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2763

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:52,800

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2764

02:01:58,070 --> 02:01:55,360

this is a outreach program from the

2765

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:58,080

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2766

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:00,480

risked it all to investigate human

2767

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,440

encounters with aliens the believer

2768

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:06,080

alien encounters hard science and the

2769

02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:08,320

passion of john mack written by

2770

02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:10,239

award-winning former new york times

2771

02:02:14,550 --> 02:02:12,560

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2772

02:02:16,709 --> 02:02:14,560

now available in paperback from high

2773

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,719

road books

2774

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:18,400

are you ready to read about true

2775

02:02:23,830 --> 02:02:21,040

paranormal events unex media publishes

2776  
02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:23,840  
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2777  
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:26,239  
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2778  
02:02:31,669 --> 02:02:29,520  
creatures and more just like kunx db

2779  
02:02:34,669 --> 02:02:31,679  
radio it's all about unexplained

2780  
02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:34,679  
phenomena visit

2781  
02:02:38,870 --> 02:02:36,639  
[www.annexmedia.com](http://www.annexmedia.com) to see our list of

2782  
02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:38,880  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2783  
02:02:43,990 --> 02:02:41,440  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2784  
02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:44,000  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2785  
02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:47,360  
that's on [x.xmedia.com](http://x.xmedia.com)

2786  
02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:49,119  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2787  
02:02:55,669 --> 02:02:52,560  
and i only drink fade to black blend

2788  
02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,679

coffee from river moon just click on the

2789

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,360

river moon coffee banner at

2790

02:03:03,109 --> 02:02:59,040

jimmychurchradio.com

2791

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:03,119

promo code f2b blend

2792

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:05,760

this is the only way forward

2793

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:08,560

this is made to black

2794

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,390

when you take the beans from central

2795

02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:17,040

america with dashes of indonesian and

2796

02:03:22,629 --> 02:03:19,440

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2797

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:22,639

dark side of fade to black you create

2798

02:03:28,070 --> 02:03:25,119

the ultimate brew of fringe

2799

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:28,080

introducing the fade to black blend from

2800

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:31,360

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2801  
02:03:36,950 --> 02:03:34,159  
darkest customized roast was created for

2802  
02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:36,960  
the love of fade to black

2803  
02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:39,599  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2804  
02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:42,159  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2805  
02:03:47,189 --> 02:03:45,760  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

2806  
02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:47,199  
coffee doc

2807  
02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:49,760  
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2808  
02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:52,800  
highlights just like the bunker leaning

2809  
02:03:57,910 --> 02:03:55,199  
further into the darkness of the roast

2810  
02:04:00,589 --> 02:03:57,920  
is fade to black blend from river moon

2811  
02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,599  
coffee just click on the banner at

2812  
02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:02,560  
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2813  
02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:06,320

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2814

02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:20,870

you wanna know a secret i love ponies i

2815

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:23,520

really love ponies i'm serious

2816

02:04:27,109 --> 02:04:25,760

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2817

02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:27,119

brush

2818

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:29,280

why fade to black

2819

02:04:41,680 --> 02:04:37,910

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2820

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:41,690

on the game changer radio network

2821

02:04:59,669 --> 02:04:56,639

[Music]

2822

02:05:06,960 --> 02:04:59,679

welcome back fade to black i am your

2823

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:09,350

[Music]

2824

02:05:15,669 --> 02:05:12,000

i'm i'm i'm in the chat room oh oh wait

2825

02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:17,589

i'm in the chat room man

2826

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:21,199

talking les pauls in the chat room

2827

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:23,040

um yeah somebody wanted to know if that

2828

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:25,199

was a satan

2829

02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:26,480

finish

2830

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:28,560

um behind me

2831

02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:30,639

i was like which one which one yeah i

2832

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:33,679

forgot i moved that one over here

2833

02:05:37,430 --> 02:05:36,000

yeah this is cool

2834

02:05:41,430 --> 02:05:37,440

i like that guitar

2835

02:05:44,229 --> 02:05:41,440

pickups in it uh too as well

2836

02:05:47,350 --> 02:05:44,239

um pickups in uh oh by the way phone

2837

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:47,360

lines are actually open now

2838

02:05:51,430 --> 02:05:49,599

uh eight one eight nine two one six nine

2839

02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:51,440

two nine or three two three two seven

2840

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,280

five nine six nine five i think there's

2841

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:55,440

a few calls that are hidden on hold that

2842

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:57,119

i can't get to

2843

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,360

and i can't find so if you're listening

2844

02:06:03,510 --> 02:06:01,840

to me right now and wondering why i'm

2845

02:06:05,910 --> 02:06:03,520

saying that phone lines are open and

2846

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:05,920

you're on hold i can't get to them

2847

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:09,440

so you could hang up and uh call back in

2848

02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:10,800

i'm not going to mess with this tonight

2849

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,480

i never mess with it

2850

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:14,800

i know it's obnoxious right that why

2851

02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:16,480

would i be so

2852

02:06:22,470 --> 02:06:19,040

thoughtless about my callers and

2853

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:22,480

and and friends and fans it's it's that

2854

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:24,719

i can't i can't control this thing

2855

02:06:29,669 --> 02:06:27,199

i i can't and i i just don't have the

2856

02:06:32,790 --> 02:06:29,679

time to do it so there you go hi you're

2857

02:06:33,830 --> 02:06:32,800

live i'm fade to black who's calling

2858

02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:33,840

hello

2859

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:37,760

this is the uh that counts as count

2860

02:06:41,990 --> 02:06:40,239

popper from youtube this is who from

2861

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:42,000

where

2862

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:42,840

count

2863

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:45,520

popper okay

2864

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,719

that's my uh my tag in youtube

2865

02:06:54,950 --> 02:06:50,320

okay

2866

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:54,960

i i believe you i i i 100 believe you

2867

02:06:59,669 --> 02:06:57,760

okay should i go well are you saying i

2868

02:07:02,310 --> 02:06:59,679

should go look it up

2869

02:07:03,030 --> 02:07:02,320

oh there you are oh no no no no yeah

2870

02:07:05,430 --> 02:07:03,040

yeah

2871

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,440

count popper and you just said i'm still

2872

02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:07,520

on hold so you've been on hold and i

2873

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,800

just said

2874

02:07:12,550 --> 02:07:10,639

i don't know how to find you and so you

2875

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,560

hung up and called back see i wasn't i

2876

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:16,000

wasn't basing was i you were on hold i i

2877

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:19,119

can't it's weird i i know that

2878

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:21,360

um with the amount of calls that i put

2879

02:07:26,149 --> 02:07:23,760

on hold tonight you know i don't know 30

2880

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,159

40 maybe 50.

2881

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,639

i half of them i can find half of them i

2882

02:07:34,950 --> 02:07:31,599

can't it's weird and sometimes it works

2883

02:07:36,390 --> 02:07:34,960

sometimes it doesn't but i have to

2884

02:07:39,510 --> 02:07:36,400

you know how it is when you've got

2885

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,520

software you don't know you need to sit

2886

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,840

and learn it that's all you got to do

2887

02:07:46,229 --> 02:07:43,440

and then everything is fine

2888

02:07:49,750 --> 02:07:46,239

i haven't done that and you are a victim

2889

02:07:52,310 --> 02:07:49,760

of that so count i apologize

2890

02:07:53,270 --> 02:07:52,320

how long were you on hold

2891

02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:53,280

uh

2892

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,750

i'm so sorry man i'm so sorry okay you

2893

02:08:06,069 --> 02:08:03,440

know what so i'm gonna give you bonus

2894

02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:06,079

time there you go so what's uh what's on

2895

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:09,280

your mind tonight count i just called in

2896

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:11,760

to clarify i can prove that although

2897

02:08:16,390 --> 02:08:13,840

hellfire club is a real thing in real

2898

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:16,400

life the stranger things one is a direct

2899

02:08:22,149 --> 02:08:18,320

reference to x-men

2900

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:22,159

how i i i seriously want to know this

2901

02:08:26,390 --> 02:08:24,239

okay so in the very first episode of

2902

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:26,400

stranger things do you remember when

2903

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:29,360

they're riding home and they make a bet

2904

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:33,119

i i actually i do okay keep going and

2905

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:35,280

refresh my memory of course i remember

2906

02:08:39,830 --> 02:08:38,239

it though well the racing's home back to

2907

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:39,840

dustin's house and he says the winner

2908

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:42,320

gets a comic and it's will's last line

2909

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,800

says i'll take your x-men number one

2910

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:46,239

three four

2911

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,639

right now and look at images

2912

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:52,719

it'll say the hellfire club has

2913

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:54,719

transformed phoenix into their black

2914

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:56,079

queen

2915

02:09:00,149 --> 02:08:57,840

okay hold on i'm going to do this this

2916

02:09:03,030 --> 02:09:00,159

is great x-men

2917

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:03,040

1-3-4

2918

02:09:08,149 --> 02:09:07,199

okay and then you said uh images

2919

02:09:09,830 --> 02:09:08,159

yeah

2920

02:09:12,950 --> 02:09:09,840

look at the cover

2921

02:09:15,990 --> 02:09:12,960

the cover is here

2922

02:09:17,990 --> 02:09:16,000

uh with the flaming bird

2923

02:09:19,750 --> 02:09:18,000

yep and underneath all the heads on the

2924

02:09:22,950 --> 02:09:19,760

left side

2925

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:22,960

i'm looking by the x look at that text

2926

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:24,079

uh

2927

02:09:30,880 --> 02:09:26,079

there it is

2928

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:32,390

[Laughter]

2929

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:34,079

well done

2930

02:09:40,550 --> 02:09:38,400

wow

2931

02:09:42,390 --> 02:09:40,560

so that's what i've heard on the call-in

2932

02:09:44,470 --> 02:09:42,400

uh can i answer your question about your

2933

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:44,480

bumper i've been wanting this for years

2934

02:09:50,229 --> 02:09:48,239

what's that is that steve bloom is as

2935

02:09:53,430 --> 02:09:50,239

the voice of one of the guys

2936

02:09:54,790 --> 02:09:53,440

uh oh uh the voice

2937

02:09:58,229 --> 02:09:54,800

yeah is one of the guys in one of your

2938

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:58,239

bumpers steve bloom talking i no

2939

02:10:01,750 --> 02:09:59,040

no

2940

02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:01,760

steve harder is one of them

2941

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:04,800

uh markovar is one of them

2942

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:08,159

uh charlie shechman uh does some stuff

2943

02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:09,920

hilton j palm

2944

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:12,480

uh does some stuff uh

2945

02:10:17,589 --> 02:10:16,320

let's see oh gene vetteau

2946

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:17,599

of course

2947

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:21,280

um but no no steve bloom

2948

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:23,679

all right i just sound just like him he

2949

02:10:28,229 --> 02:10:25,920

he voiced spike spiegel on cowboy pop

2950

02:10:30,229 --> 02:10:28,239

years ago

2951

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,239

okay should it should i get him to do

2952

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,320

some stuff for me

2953

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:34,159

oh he's got a great voice of course you

2954

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:36,000

should

2955

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:39,520

but that i i'm so i'm so uh

2956

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:42,480

happy that you pointed that out uh

2957

02:10:46,870 --> 02:10:45,520

with the x-men thing and i i think i saw

2958

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:46,880

your comment

2959

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,679

uh

2960

02:10:51,510 --> 02:10:49,760

was that you that posted that

2961

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:51,520

um but you're right it's right there

2962

02:10:56,870 --> 02:10:53,520

it's right there there it is

2963

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:56,880

so there you go i love this shirt man i

2964

02:11:19,990 --> 02:10:57,599

i

2965

02:11:22,229 --> 02:11:20,000

so there you go

2966

02:11:25,430 --> 02:11:22,239

all right you know what uh the last

2967

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:25,440

episode of uh stranger things

2968

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:26,400

um

2969

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:28,000

when uh i can't think of his name the

2970

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:30,800

heavy metal dude when he's doing

2971

02:11:36,069 --> 02:11:33,199

eddie when he's on top of the uh

2972

02:11:39,830 --> 02:11:36,079

uh the mobile home

2973

02:11:42,709 --> 02:11:39,840

playing the metallica guitar solos

2974

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:42,719

yeah yeah amazing it's right it's so rad

2975

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:43,840

it's really good

2976

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:49,119

right hey count don't be a stranger my

2977

02:11:53,430 --> 02:11:50,480

man

2978

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:53,440

yeah uh i just want to see let's say one

2979

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:55,280

more thing i think stargazer is one of

2980

02:11:59,910 --> 02:11:57,040

the best songs of all time i don't know

2981

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:59,920

what you think of it stargazer by uh d

2982

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:01,599

purple

2983

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:04,560

rainbow rainbow yeah yeah yeah that's

2984

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,079

right oh wait a minute that's that's

2985

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:07,920

yeah that's ronnie deal what am i even

2986

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:10,880

saying but yeah yeah yeah um yeah

2987

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:12,239

absolutely

2988

02:12:15,830 --> 02:12:14,159

that whole that whole i don't know why

2989

02:12:19,750 --> 02:12:15,840

i'm thinking of that but it just came to

2990

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:19,760

me well there was um that period when

2991

02:12:23,510 --> 02:12:22,079

you go to the like the last

2992

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:23,520

two

2993

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:25,280

well all the deep purple records were

2994

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:27,760

good but the last two and then the way

2995

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:31,360

that richie and what he ended up doing

2996

02:12:34,390 --> 02:12:33,360

uh with rainbow

2997

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:34,400

i mean

2998

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:37,520

and especially for that time uh i i just

2999

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:39,199

thought that it was it was the best

3000

02:12:43,109 --> 02:12:41,040

thing i it was the most amazing music

3001

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:43,119

i'd ever heard in my life

3002

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:45,119

um oh it's incredible yeah and then

3003

02:12:51,109 --> 02:12:48,000

right after that though i'm gonna say

3004

02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:51,119

grand bonnet you know down to earth

3005

02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:53,360

man that's a great record too though i

3006

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:55,199

mean there are some moments

3007

02:13:01,510 --> 02:12:58,400

of extreme greatness on that record too

3008

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:01,520

but uh yeah yeah you're right you're

3009

02:13:05,270 --> 02:13:03,280

right stargazer

3010

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:05,280

yep and i smoked a lot of weed to that

3011

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,000

song holy crap

3012

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:10,800

hey count all right enjoy your weekend

3013

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:13,199

go back to happy go back leave tevye

3014

02:13:18,470 --> 02:13:14,639

that's a great phone call right there my

3015

02:13:19,830 --> 02:13:18,480

man thank you so much and uh

3016

02:13:21,510 --> 02:13:19,840

does that answer the question about

3017

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:21,520

hellfire club

3018

02:13:26,069 --> 02:13:24,400

is everybody comfortable with that are

3019

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:26,079

are you cool with it

3020

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:28,000

i had heard

3021

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:31,440

um and i don't i don't know but i had

3022

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:34,560

heard some other references uh to

3023

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:37,199

hellfire as soon as i wore this shirt

3024

02:13:41,830 --> 02:13:39,119

you know last month

3025

02:13:45,510 --> 02:13:41,840

i i got a a bunch of email

3026

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:45,520

um that that this goes back uh uh a

3027

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,000

couple of hundred years into england and

3028

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:50,560

the united kingdom and it was bad things

3029

02:13:56,950 --> 02:13:53,840

and animal sacrifices and and i'm not so

3030

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:56,960

sure that i i didn't go and and do any

3031

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:58,480

research into that

3032

02:14:02,709 --> 02:13:59,760

but uh

3033

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:02,719

yeah you know i don't know i don't know

3034

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:03,840

and

3035

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,760

um

3036

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:07,360

here's the deal

3037

02:14:12,790 --> 02:14:09,760

people see this

3038

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,800

who have never seen stranger things

3039

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:14,159

those are the ones that react they

3040

02:14:16,550 --> 02:14:15,679

haven't seen stranger things you see

3041

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:16,560

this

3042

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:18,079

you're not going to make any other

3043

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:20,400

reference except for

3044

02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:22,000

stranger things

3045

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,679

and you see a shirt like this

3046

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:28,000

you think it is tom cruise and eyes wide

3047

02:14:31,189 --> 02:14:30,400

shut and i get that too as well

3048

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:31,199

so

3049

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:34,480

been on a rainbow trip for a week richie

3050

02:14:40,550 --> 02:14:37,119

blackmore is tops

3051  
02:14:43,109 --> 02:14:40,560  
uh i i couldn't agree with you more and

3052  
02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:43,119  
uh what wait a minute

3053  
02:14:46,470 --> 02:14:44,960  
wait a minute why didn't that there it

3054  
02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:46,480  
is

3055  
02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:55,199  
uh some more phone calls

3056  
02:15:01,510 --> 02:14:58,000  
here's the thing

3057  
02:15:06,709 --> 02:15:05,510  
and you listen to machine head deep

3058  
02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:06,719  
purple

3059  
02:15:11,430 --> 02:15:09,360  
or or burn

3060  
02:15:13,669 --> 02:15:11,440  
go and listen to burn

3061  
02:15:15,320 --> 02:15:13,679  
and uh oh is that

3062  
02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:15,330  
sean that's you

3063  
02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:19,280

[Laughter]

3064

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:22,159

sean how you doing yeah i figured i

3065

02:15:24,629 --> 02:15:23,920

figured okay that makes a lot of sense

3066

02:15:26,229 --> 02:15:24,639

now

3067

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:26,239

um

3068

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:29,119

machine head and burn

3069

02:15:33,990 --> 02:15:31,360

oh my god

3070

02:15:35,510 --> 02:15:34,000

i mean just

3071

02:15:39,750 --> 02:15:35,520

perfection

3072

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:39,760

and and and then so blackmore to me

3073

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:40,800

um

3074

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:43,840

and and you go through the the

3075

02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:45,920

the ebb and flow of his different

3076

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:48,480

projects because you know how many

3077

02:15:53,430 --> 02:15:50,639

versions of rainbow did he have with a

3078

02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:53,440

different joe lynn turner grant bonnet

3079

02:15:56,390 --> 02:15:54,639

um

3080

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:56,400

ronnie james dio

3081

02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,639

um all different versions of of rainbow

3082

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:02,880

but it was still richie it's still

3083

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:05,119

richie

3084

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,079

and and you you do that and you back up

3085

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,800

and you go all the way to machine head

3086

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:12,800

you know and look when that album was

3087

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:15,599

made you know burn

3088

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:16,800

poof

3089

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:19,599

and richie blackmore genius hi you're

3090

02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:27,109

you're live

3091

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:29,599

me yeah you

3092

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:30,480

oh

3093

02:16:35,190 --> 02:16:32,240

well

3094

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,200

jimmy it is a pleasure to talk to you i

3095

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:37,120

feel inspired tonight and that's what i

3096

02:16:40,790 --> 02:16:38,319

call

3097

02:16:42,150 --> 02:16:40,800

you feel inspired tonight all right so

3098

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:42,160

what's your name

3099

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:46,160

my name is tony by the way okay tony

3100

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,160

where are you calling from

3101  
02:16:52,150 --> 02:16:50,479  
from massachusetts okay what's on your

3102  
02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:52,160  
mind

3103  
02:16:55,669 --> 02:16:54,000  
all right so i'm going to share a story

3104  
02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:55,679  
of something that happened to me back in

3105  
02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:58,240  
2008.

3106  
02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,599  
okay

3107  
02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:01,920  
i've only i've only told a few people

3108  
02:17:05,509 --> 02:17:04,080  
and that's one thing i feel inspired to

3109  
02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:05,519  
call tonight i don't know why i want to

3110  
02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,160  
talk about this but i do

3111  
02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:10,719  
so in the middle of the night 2008 i'm

3112  
02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:12,080  
sleeping

3113  
02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:14,559

and i had well i guess i had an

3114

02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:16,800

abduction experience

3115

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:19,519

and um i was taken

3116

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:21,920

and i was going somewhere i felt the two

3117

02:17:26,230 --> 02:17:23,920

little beings next to me

3118

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:26,240

and um i didn't want to look at them

3119

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:29,040

because i was afraid but i felt them i'm

3120

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:32,080

6'2 and they were about half my size

3121

02:17:37,830 --> 02:17:34,080

and

3122

02:17:40,629 --> 02:17:37,840

i couldn't move i was paralyzed

3123

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:43,030

so i decided to go along with it

3124

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:45,120

and

3125

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:46,000

so

3126

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:47,840

i said okay i'm going to go along with

3127

02:17:51,429 --> 02:17:49,920

it

3128

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:51,439

how old were you

3129

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,880

you said 2008 so this is 14 years ago 14

3130

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:56,479

years ago yeah

3131

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:58,160

right i'm in my 50s i must have been

3132

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,800

about well i'm 65 now so that was like

3133

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:02,559

62 or something like that so you're all

3134

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:06,080

52 rather so you're 50 52 okay

3135

02:18:12,950 --> 02:18:07,280

yeah

3136

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:12,960

recall being taken anywhere

3137

02:18:16,469 --> 02:18:15,359

by by these beings

3138

02:18:19,270 --> 02:18:16,479

you know

3139

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:19,280

and but what i do remember is waking up

3140

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:20,559

on the table

3141

02:18:27,750 --> 02:18:25,599

and i the room is very lit

3142

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:27,760

and the table feels really cold and i

3143

02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:28,880

see this

3144

02:18:32,309 --> 02:18:30,479

the tall gray

3145

02:18:33,910 --> 02:18:32,319

working real quickly

3146

02:18:35,589 --> 02:18:33,920

like doing something i'm not sure what

3147

02:18:36,830 --> 02:18:35,599

he was doing but doing something i'm

3148

02:18:38,549 --> 02:18:36,840

like

3149

02:18:43,030 --> 02:18:38,559

hey

3150

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,040

what's going on and i found myself

3151

02:18:47,030 --> 02:18:45,599

talking telepathically which i don't

3152

02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:47,040

really understand how that happened

3153

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:48,639

because i'm not i'm not one of these you

3154

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:51,519

know telepathic people but i got it i

3155

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:53,280

remember saying to myself oh i know how

3156

02:18:56,790 --> 02:18:54,399

to do this

3157

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:56,800

so we're having communication

3158

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:58,639

and i'm basically saying hey whatever

3159

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:59,519

you do

3160

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:00,800

i don't want any i don't want to be

3161

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:02,960

jabbed i don't want to be poked or

3162

02:19:06,709 --> 02:19:04,240

prodded or anything i don't want

3163

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:06,719

anything invasive you know

3164

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,519

and i i got the feeling

3165

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:11,679

i got the feeling that he was sort of

3166

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,479

amused by the whole thing he kind of

3167

02:19:18,150 --> 02:19:15,599

stopped

3168

02:19:20,950 --> 02:19:18,160

and we had this conversation and i jimmy

3169

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:20,960

i don't know what we chatted about but i

3170

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,479

i kind of felt like we were talking

3171

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:24,719

about universal law

3172

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:27,200

you know and like how this is kind of

3173

02:19:31,990 --> 02:19:28,240

like

3174

02:19:33,910 --> 02:19:32,000

could be done through consciousness it

3175

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:33,920

didn't have to be done like through some

3176

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:36,000

kind of physical means

3177

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:38,479

and i and i it was this moment i went

3178

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:40,160

very deep jenny

3179

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,719

the whole thing was really really deep i

3180

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,800

went to a part of myself and i'm like

3181

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:46,960

looking at these parts of myself and

3182

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:48,559

going wow

3183

02:19:51,670 --> 02:19:49,359

man

3184

02:19:53,830 --> 02:19:51,680

there's something radiant going on here

3185

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:53,840

and what i really think and what i

3186

02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:55,200

really felt

3187

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:58,000

i felt like i was in this moment of like

3188

02:20:02,469 --> 02:19:59,520

i think the closest thing i could think

3189

02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:02,479

it was like unity consciousness

3190

02:20:07,670 --> 02:20:05,280

and i i felt the oneness

3191

02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:07,680

you know with this being

3192

02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:08,800

you know

3193

02:20:12,070 --> 02:20:10,319

whitley streamer talked about communion

3194

02:20:13,830 --> 02:20:12,080

well that's what it felt like there was

3195

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:13,840

real communion there

3196

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:14,960

and

3197

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:20,000

last moment of saying goodbye

3198

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,760

there was this moment of

3199

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,520

the only thing you could think of jimmy

3200

02:20:28,469 --> 02:20:25,040

is in love

3201

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,479

he was it was pure love how long not

3202

02:20:33,110 --> 02:20:30,560

nothing not love for the being but just

3203

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:33,120

the experience of love you know how long

3204

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:35,280

did this last

3205

02:20:40,710 --> 02:20:38,319

i i i don't know because it was it it

3206

02:20:43,270 --> 02:20:40,720

was i knew it wasn't a dream you know

3207

02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:43,280

i'm because i i can tell the difference

3208

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:45,840

and i've been out of my body and it felt

3209

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:48,000

it didn't feel quite like an astral

3210

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:51,439

experience it was kind of like

3211

02:20:56,830 --> 02:20:54,399

like some type of astro experience or or

3212

02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:56,840

or some kind of a

3213

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:59,760

a physical experience that really wasn't

3214

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:01,600

quite physical like i can't tell you

3215

02:21:06,710 --> 02:21:04,800

what exactly what dimension that was

3216

02:21:09,030 --> 02:21:06,720

but then i woke up and i'm like oh my

3217

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:09,040

god it happened you know and i was

3218

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:10,880

freaked out jimmy i was freaked out when

3219

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:13,120

i woke up and like this was real this is

3220

02:21:17,429 --> 02:21:14,240

no dream

3221

02:21:19,349 --> 02:21:17,439

and i'm like oh my god you know i would

3222

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,359

tell you for the longest time

3223

02:21:22,950 --> 02:21:21,280

i would say for the next what six seven

3224

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:22,960

years i was freaked out about it i

3225

02:21:27,270 --> 02:21:25,120

couldn't talk about it right i really

3226

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:27,280

couldn't talk about and but then i got

3227

02:21:31,910 --> 02:21:29,200

into those deeper levels of what that

3228

02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:31,920

experience was like for me you know time

3229

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:33,920

time has a way of healing of course you

3230

02:21:37,270 --> 02:21:35,920

know and you look back and you see it in

3231

02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:37,280

different lights

3232

02:21:41,990 --> 02:21:39,359

jenny was profound

3233

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:42,000

it was really freaking profound

3234

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,160

it's like i don't i don't know how i got

3235

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:46,800

to that that deep place inside of me but

3236

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:48,240

it was through

3237

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,760

through some kind of a communication

3238

02:21:55,510 --> 02:21:51,439

that we had you know

3239

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,520

well okay so uh before i let you go uh

3240

02:21:59,429 --> 02:21:58,399

tony here's here's the thing

3241

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:59,439

where

3242

02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:02,000

uh those people out there that want to

3243

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:04,000

say or want to think that they're

3244

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:05,200

rational

3245

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:07,439

and that they they they have a grip and

3246

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:09,840

they know what's going on and that

3247

02:22:15,590 --> 02:22:12,560

people like yourself that that report

3248

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:15,600

these abduction experiences

3249

02:22:19,590 --> 02:22:18,080

are this is just psychosis or

3250

02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,600

imagination

3251

02:22:22,389 --> 02:22:21,600

and they're looking for attention or

3252

02:22:23,750 --> 02:22:22,399

they're

3253

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:23,760

you know they've got some kind of

3254

02:22:29,510 --> 02:22:27,200

disorder and they're schizophrenic um

3255

02:22:32,070 --> 02:22:29,520

so what they're saying is then that

3256

02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:32,080

millions of people around the world

3257

02:22:36,950 --> 02:22:34,479

are suffering from this but other than

3258

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:36,960

that they have a normal life they go to

3259

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:38,640

work they raise kids they have family

3260

02:22:42,870 --> 02:22:40,880

they this they pay their taxes

3261

02:22:43,590 --> 02:22:42,880

but

3262

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:43,600

they

3263

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,359

experience and pretend that it's real

3264

02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:51,680

right that that can't be the case tony

3265

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:52,880

can it

3266

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,160

no no no i i jimmy

3267

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:58,080

you know you when you live long enough

3268

02:23:01,750 --> 02:22:59,760

on this planet you know the difference

3269

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:01,760

between like regular dreams sure

3270

02:23:05,670 --> 02:23:03,760

something that's not a dream right right

3271

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:05,680

you just know the difference right and

3272

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:07,439

it was not a dream

3273

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:09,760

it was there was a reality to it i can't

3274

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:11,439

and i can't say whether it was physical

3275

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:14,080

or not you know it might have been like

3276

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:17,120

an astral kind of a thing but there was

3277

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:19,439

there was a physicality to it yeah like

3278

02:23:23,349 --> 02:23:21,280

i was concerned about

3279

02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:23,359

being poked and jabbed and having

3280

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:25,520

something invasive i didn't want that

3281

02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:27,760

right so i opted out whatever was going

3282

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:30,240

on i felt like i opted out and it was

3283

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:32,240

like it was okay to do that it was okay

3284

02:23:35,990 --> 02:23:34,479

to tell me that like no no i don't want

3285

02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:36,000

that you know i don't want i don't want

3286

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:38,640

to i don't want anything invasive yeah

3287

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:39,680

yeah

3288

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:41,920

and i think he understood that being

3289

02:23:45,910 --> 02:23:43,760

really kind of got it yeah i wouldn't

3290

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:45,920

want anything invasive but then again

3291

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:48,399

some people enjoy that kind of thing

3292

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:49,680

tony

3293

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:51,760

you know that right

3294

02:23:56,150 --> 02:23:54,399

sign me up yeah put me on that cold

3295

02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:56,160

steel table

3296

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:58,800

and then let's let's go i mean it was

3297

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:01,200

cold still it was cold feel yeah that's

3298

02:24:05,670 --> 02:24:02,800

what it felt like it felt like i was in

3299

02:24:07,270 --> 02:24:05,680

some stuff some kind of like a hospital

3300

02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:07,280

you know and it was a table it was a

3301  
02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,560  
cold steel table and i was like you know

3302  
02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:12,640  
being worked on as if i was in a

3303  
02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:17,910  
yeah i've never had you know i've told

3304  
02:24:20,710 --> 02:24:19,280  
everybody

3305  
02:24:23,110 --> 02:24:20,720  
um

3306  
02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:23,120  
i haven't had that experience that i

3307  
02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:24,319  
know of

3308  
02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:26,720  
i'm not going to be regressed i'm not

3309  
02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,040  
interested in any of that

3310  
02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:30,960  
if i don't remember it

3311  
02:24:34,550 --> 02:24:33,120  
then i don't want to remember it right

3312  
02:24:37,670 --> 02:24:34,560  
it's gone

3313  
02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:37,680

i'm not going to go there but um

3314

02:24:44,389 --> 02:24:40,800

i think that there's enough of

3315

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:44,399

the same type of encounters uh from

3316

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:46,960

everybody that repeats over and over

3317

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:48,640

again that there's something to it

3318

02:24:53,030 --> 02:24:50,720

there's something too you can call it a

3319

02:24:55,110 --> 02:24:53,040

phenomenon whatever you want to classify

3320

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:55,120

it as but there's something going on i

3321

02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:58,720

just haven't experienced it i have had

3322

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,160

some things

3323

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:02,560

like when that dude was in my room i

3324

02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:05,280

still can't explain that i can't

3325

02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:08,240

but i don't want to disclose to the

3326

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:10,880

world everything that happened

3327

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:12,800

because i don't want it to pollute other

3328

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:16,240

people's minds and i don't want them

3329

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:17,920

to

3330

02:25:21,270 --> 02:25:19,200

repeat

3331

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:21,280

my experience but here's the other

3332

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:22,720

reason for that

3333

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,760

when i listen to people's uh

3334

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:27,600

uh stories

3335

02:25:31,830 --> 02:25:30,000

i pick up on the little things

3336

02:25:35,590 --> 02:25:31,840

that only i know

3337

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:35,600

somebody else say it

3338

02:25:39,030 --> 02:25:36,560

okay

3339

02:25:40,150 --> 02:25:39,040

i think uh they had a genuine experience

3340

02:25:43,030 --> 02:25:40,160

because it

3341

02:25:44,550 --> 02:25:43,040

uh there there's there's things that

3342

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:44,560

that only i know

3343

02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:45,439

so

3344

02:25:52,630 --> 02:25:51,200

abduction situation we all hear about

3345

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:52,640

the steel table

3346

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:54,640

but there's other things that you may

3347

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:57,200

hear somebody else say that only you

3348

02:26:01,590 --> 02:25:59,280

know tony right

3349

02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:01,600

and and you'll hear it and you go oh man

3350

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:02,800

that's right

3351

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:06,080

i i remember that you know and yeah yeah

3352

02:26:10,070 --> 02:26:07,600

and that's i think that's what's most

3353

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,080

important so well tony thank you for the

3354

02:26:13,510 --> 02:26:11,840

phone call my man and i'm glad you were

3355

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:13,520

inspired enough to call in and share

3356

02:26:17,830 --> 02:26:15,280

that with us

3357

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:17,840

yeah you know it's about time and uh i'm

3358

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:19,280

telling i think millions of people have

3359

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:20,880

had the experience and probably don't

3360

02:26:23,590 --> 02:26:22,319

have a recollection of it or maybe

3361

02:26:26,550 --> 02:26:23,600

tossed it off as

3362

02:26:29,190 --> 02:26:26,560

a dream right you know right but it's

3363

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:29,200

not a dream right right right right

3364

02:26:32,309 --> 02:26:30,479

right

3365

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:32,319

well um and

3366

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:34,640

i i don't know that well i think we all

3367

02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:36,080

know the difference

3368

02:26:39,349 --> 02:26:38,080

uh for sure

3369

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:39,359

um

3370

02:26:44,630 --> 02:26:42,240

i think i i've got to go but and there's

3371

02:26:47,110 --> 02:26:44,640

so much more i want to say to this but

3372

02:26:49,750 --> 02:26:47,120

i think that dreams because of the way

3373

02:26:52,150 --> 02:26:49,760

that the time works in it

3374

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:52,160

it's not a linear time thing i'm

3375

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:54,640

wondering at the dream

3376

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:56,160

situation

3377

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,040

when you go into a dream state

3378

02:27:02,469 --> 02:27:00,880

that you're not actually in another

3379

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,479

place

3380

02:27:07,349 --> 02:27:04,720

yeah and so think about and so that's

3381

02:27:09,670 --> 02:27:07,359

that that's a big difference too as well

3382

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:09,680

i really do i think uh and you know the

3383

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:12,080

difference between that and reality

3384

02:27:15,750 --> 02:27:14,000

hey tony enjoy your weekend man thank

3385

02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:15,760

you for the phone call yeah you too

3386

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:17,840

jimmy take take good care right go

3387

02:27:22,230 --> 02:27:20,080

backly tappy

3388

02:27:24,230 --> 02:27:22,240

that's right give it your shot all right

3389

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:24,240

tony behave and be well thank you for

3390

02:27:28,710 --> 02:27:25,520

the phone call

3391

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,720

and um yeah i mean

3392

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:30,479

you know what's the difference

3393

02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:33,840

you know i don't uh i i don't know

3394

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:36,319

and i cannot

3395

02:27:41,990 --> 02:27:39,680

with all of the weird stupid not stupid

3396

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:42,000

well yeah stupid strangeness that has

3397

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:45,920

gone on in my life and somebody wants to

3398

02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:48,880

share something like that with us who am

3399

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:50,080

i to say

3400

02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:52,880

you know that uh that that's not real

3401

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,640

that that didn't happen

3402

02:27:59,750 --> 02:27:57,359

uh no no because

3403

02:28:02,070 --> 02:27:59,760

it's not fair it's not fair to everybody

3404

02:28:06,150 --> 02:28:02,080

else and it's also not fair to me

3405

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:06,160

in that i want you to uh listen

3406

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:09,840

to me and and at least have an open mind

3407

02:28:15,429 --> 02:28:13,040

i it may sound crazy and i get that it

3408

02:28:17,590 --> 02:28:15,439

does but it doesn't uh change the

3409

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:17,600

experience and it's the same thing with

3410

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,600

you know somebody like tony or travis

3411

02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:22,000

walton it doesn't matter

3412

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:23,760

you know we have to listen to that now

3413

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,880

what's going to go on though when

3414

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:28,080

uh

3415

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:30,399

this big reveal

3416

02:28:33,030 --> 02:28:31,680

kicks off

3417

02:28:36,309 --> 02:28:33,040

and we are

3418

02:28:37,750 --> 02:28:36,319

like in in the middle of disclosure

3419

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:37,760

and then we have

3420

02:28:41,429 --> 02:28:39,439

this other situation that we have to

3421

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,439

confirm we have to deal with

3422

02:28:45,990 --> 02:28:44,399

and that is the possibility of

3423

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:46,000

of abductions

3424

02:28:51,670 --> 02:28:49,920

uh an alien hybrid human uh program uh

3425

02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:51,680

that may be going on

3426

02:28:56,469 --> 02:28:54,560

and and people like debbie cobble and

3427

02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:56,479

and those that have gone through these

3428

02:29:00,550 --> 02:28:58,080

and and that have been public and have

3429

02:29:01,830 --> 02:29:00,560

been ridiculed and and hammered and

3430

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:01,840

embarrassed

3431

02:29:05,910 --> 02:29:03,840

um

3432

02:29:08,550 --> 02:29:05,920

what do we do with all of that

3433

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:08,560

right and we are going to have to face

3434

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:10,000

it we are

3435

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:12,080

this is fade to black i am your host

3436

02:29:16,309 --> 02:29:14,560

jimmy church it's thursday night fader

3437

02:29:17,830 --> 02:29:16,319

night if you're on hold i'll get to you

3438

02:29:22,670 --> 02:29:17,840

don't worry about it we'll do it right

3439

02:29:22,680 --> 02:29:27,870

818-921-6929 or

3440

02:29:27,880 --> 02:29:33,110

323-275-9695 i'll be right back

3441

02:29:49,430 --> 02:29:37,429

[Music]

3442

02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:49,440

[Applause]

3443

02:30:01,110 --> 02:29:59,590

you're listening to jimmy church and

3444

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:01,120

fade to black

3445

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:08,389

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3446

02:30:15,590 --> 02:30:11,280

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3447

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:18,870

despite popular opinion reading a book

3448

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:27,910

hello fader knots jimmy church here

3449

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:31,040

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3450

02:30:35,510 --> 02:30:33,280

you can purify the air in your home and

3451  
02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:35,520  
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3452  
02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:37,840  
eliminate odors just like i do right

3453  
02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:39,840  
here in the bunker the eden pier

3454  
02:30:44,870 --> 02:30:42,319  
thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3455  
02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:44,880  
naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3456  
02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:47,200  
the air which seek out odors and air

3457  
02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:49,520  
pollutants in your home and destroys

3458  
02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:52,080  
them it's called a thunderstorm because

3459  
02:30:57,030 --> 02:30:54,560  
it purifies the air just like after a

3460  
02:30:59,910 --> 02:30:57,040  
thunderstorm and right now you can save

3461  
02:31:02,950 --> 02:30:59,920  
200 on an eden pure thunderstorm three

3462  
02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:02,960  
pack for whole home protection with this

3463  
02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,280

special offer you're getting three units

3464

02:31:08,550 --> 02:31:07,200

for under two hundred dollars

3465

02:31:10,710 --> 02:31:08,560

seriously

3466

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:10,720

go to edenpuredeals.com

3467

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:13,280

and use fader three

3468

02:31:18,469 --> 02:31:15,840

shipping is free and it's easy just

3469

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:18,479

scroll down you'll see my name right

3470

02:31:22,469 --> 02:31:19,359

there

3471

02:31:23,910 --> 02:31:22,479

jimmy church click on it and get your

3472

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:23,920

deal today

3473

02:31:33,190 --> 02:31:31,110

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3474

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:33,200

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3475

02:31:37,190 --> 02:31:35,439

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3476

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:37,200

and one of the most watched networks in

3477

02:31:40,790 --> 02:31:39,040

the world and i would like to personally

3478

02:31:43,510 --> 02:31:40,800

invite you to check out our expanding

3479

02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,520

library of tv film lectures and special

3480

02:31:48,309 --> 02:31:45,760

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3481

02:31:51,030 --> 02:31:48,319

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3482

02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:51,040

history health ufos spirituality and our

3483

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,880

future we are committed to our community

3484

02:31:57,590 --> 02:31:55,200

and with my personal invitation you can

3485

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:57,600

right now get your own free 30-day

3486

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:00,240

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3487

02:32:05,850 --> 02:32:02,560

your own library of information starts

3488

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:05,860

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3489

02:32:09,830 --> 02:32:07,359

[Music]

3490

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:09,840

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3491

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,280

powerhouse kumx db

3492

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:15,120

vx

3493

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:16,800

are you ready to read about true

3494

02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:19,439

paranormal events unex media publishes

3495

02:32:24,630 --> 02:32:22,240

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3496

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:24,640

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3497

02:32:30,070 --> 02:32:27,920

creatures and more just like kunx db

3498

02:32:33,070 --> 02:32:30,080

radio it's all about unexplained

3499

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:33,080

phenomena visit

3500

02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:35,040

[www.annexmedia.com](http://www.annexmedia.com) to see our list of

3501  
02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,200  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3502  
02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:39,840  
jane walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3503  
02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:42,399  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3504  
02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:48,630  
introducing the game changer blend from

3505  
02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:50,560  
river moon coffee that delivers a

3506  
02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:53,120  
customized blend made specifically for

3507  
02:32:59,110 --> 02:32:56,160  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3508  
02:33:01,990 --> 02:32:59,120  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

3509  
02:33:04,150 --> 02:33:02,000  
some bite game changer is the coffee of

3510  
02:33:06,550 --> 02:33:04,160  
choice for those that prefer an organic

3511  
02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:06,560  
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3512  
02:33:12,389 --> 02:33:10,080  
milder but it's still dark with wild

3513  
02:33:15,030 --> 02:33:12,399

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3514

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:15,040

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3515

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:17,359

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3516

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,000

to start your day as an after dinner

3517

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:23,280

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3518

02:33:28,710 --> 02:33:26,080

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3519

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:28,720

certified organic all river moon coffee

3520

02:33:33,910 --> 02:33:31,040

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3521

02:33:36,070 --> 02:33:33,920

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3522

02:33:39,910 --> 02:33:36,080

click on the banners over on our site

3523

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:39,920

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3524

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,000

off of your order today

3525

02:33:49,670 --> 02:33:47,270

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3526  
02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:49,680  
radio you'll love the new paranormal

3527  
02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:52,800  
radio app from talk stream live

3528  
02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:54,560  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3529  
02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:57,439  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3530  
02:34:02,309 --> 02:34:00,080  
phenomena and much more download the

3531  
02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:02,319  
paranormal radio app now and start

3532  
02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:04,319  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3533  
02:34:08,309 --> 02:34:06,560  
talk entertainment including the network

3534  
02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:08,319  
you're listening to right now the

3535  
02:34:22,309 --> 02:34:11,600  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3536  
02:34:29,349 --> 02:34:25,349  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3537  
02:34:32,890 --> 02:34:29,359  
born this way this is kj cr

3538  
02:34:47,190 --> 02:34:43,690

[Music]

3539

02:34:52,870 --> 02:34:49,190

welcome back fade to black i am your

3540

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:54,870

last segment thursday night fader night

3541

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:57,840

open lines all night long

3542

02:35:02,150 --> 02:35:00,000

just uh posted that kim jones said hey

3543

02:35:05,990 --> 02:35:02,160

man this is a this is a great question

3544

02:35:08,389 --> 02:35:06,000

and the question is uh

3545

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:08,399

where where to go hold on i lost oh yeah

3546

02:35:13,030 --> 02:35:09,359

jimmy

3547

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:13,040

if you get the time what would be your

3548

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:16,080

three all-time saddest songs

3549

02:35:21,510 --> 02:35:20,080

man well i'm going one elvis presley

3550

02:35:24,389 --> 02:35:21,520

uh

3551

02:35:29,429 --> 02:35:24,399

i'm so lonesome i could cry

3552

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:30,870

and uh

3553

02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:32,960

i i i don't have a third one right now

3554

02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:35,280

at the top of my head but uh

3555

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:38,000

uh elliot smith needle in the hay

3556

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:41,520

read those words

3557

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:43,439

man i'm so lonesome i could cry though

3558

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:46,399

elvis presley aloha via satellite when

3559

02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:48,560

he says this is a saddest song i've ever

3560

02:35:51,270 --> 02:35:49,600

heard

3561

02:35:57,030 --> 02:35:51,280

you know what's sad

3562

02:35:59,590 --> 02:35:58,230

all right let's go back to the phones

3563

02:36:03,590 --> 02:35:59,600

how you live on fade to black who's

3564

02:36:07,349 --> 02:36:05,349

you're live

3565

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:07,359

yeah hey this is rich from new england

3566

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:10,560

this is this is rich from where rich

3567

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:12,880

from from new england

3568

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:15,680

rich from new england how you doing rich

3569

02:36:20,070 --> 02:36:17,920

what's going on yeah yeah good feeling

3570

02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:20,080

good i'm actually outside uh it's a

3571

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:21,520

beautiful night looking at the stars

3572

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:23,359

looking at jupiter which looks

3573

02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:24,720

phenomenal even with all the light

3574

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,240

pollution around here

3575

02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:28,080

so that's pretty cool

3576

02:36:32,230 --> 02:36:30,319

a couple of things i had my first real

3577

02:36:33,270 --> 02:36:32,240

sighting you know about a month ago or

3578

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:33,280

so

3579

02:36:38,150 --> 02:36:36,399

uh kind of a triangle thing uh not what

3580

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:38,160

you think though

3581

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,840

kind of speaks to

3582

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:41,600

a

3583

02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:47,760

good intentions

3584

02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,240

i like looking at stars and i was out

3585

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:52,080

near a beach

3586

02:36:55,429 --> 02:36:54,000

out in the east coast had some family

3587

02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:55,439

out the kids

3588

02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:57,120

so their cousins

3589

02:37:00,550 --> 02:36:59,359

it's clear beautiful night hardly any

3590

02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:00,560

moon

3591

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:02,479

uh so a lot of relatively ideal

3592

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:04,960

conditions and we're on on beach so out

3593

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:07,680

of east is just totally clear

3594

02:37:10,790 --> 02:37:09,359

and um

3595

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:10,800

you know we're looking at stuff we see

3596

02:37:16,230 --> 02:37:12,880

shooting stars you know we've had a good

3597

02:37:18,309 --> 02:37:16,240

time um check out sean vega vega

3598

02:37:19,750 --> 02:37:18,319

showing them you know arcturus different

3599

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:19,760

constellations

3600

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:20,720

and

3601  
02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:23,200  
you know at one point i looked straight

3602  
02:37:27,750 --> 02:37:25,840  
south about 20 degrees up

3603  
02:37:29,750 --> 02:37:27,760  
up off the horizon

3604  
02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:29,760  
and uh didn't have to look that far

3605  
02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,720  
probably just a little a little bit left

3606  
02:37:35,750 --> 02:37:34,160  
as well like scorpius would be the

3607  
02:37:37,910 --> 02:37:35,760  
constellation

3608  
02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:37,920  
and and i see so i mean it registers my

3609  
02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:39,200  
head hey that doesn't belong there it

3610  
02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:41,120  
looked like three stars looked like two

3611  
02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:43,200  
stars have blended in probably the thing

3612  
02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:44,960  
is the three stars were

3613  
02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:48,800

made like a perfect equilateral triangle

3614

02:37:53,590 --> 02:37:50,960

you know your 60 degree angles

3615

02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:53,600

and that does not belong there

3616

02:37:59,429 --> 02:37:55,840

you know there is another constellation

3617

02:38:01,429 --> 02:37:59,439

uh the triangulum uh australia i think

3618

02:38:03,349 --> 02:38:01,439

it's called on pronouncing it right

3619

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:03,359

uh that's in the southern celestial

3620

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:04,880

hemisphere there's no way you're going

3621

02:38:07,270 --> 02:38:06,479

to see that

3622

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:07,280

uh

3623

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,880

around here and at that time i know the

3624

02:38:12,830 --> 02:38:10,479

date time location

3625

02:38:13,910 --> 02:38:12,840

so i'm seeing this equilateral

3626  
02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:13,920  
triangle like

3627  
02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,960  
okay

3628  
02:38:20,070 --> 02:38:17,120  
uh and i was

3629  
02:38:22,309 --> 02:38:20,080  
also while seeing in a very nonchalant

3630  
02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:22,319  
very non-plus which in the back of my

3631  
02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:25,040  
head i'm thinking gee you're that's also

3632  
02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:26,800  
a little interesting but okay

3633  
02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:28,640  
so i'm just observing it carefully and

3634  
02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:30,479  
just as it's sort of entering my mind

3635  
02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,160  
that there's this

3636  
02:38:36,790 --> 02:38:35,040  
this perfect triangle uh then they begin

3637  
02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:36,800  
to move the three of them began to move

3638  
02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:38,399

a little independently

3639

02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:40,080

one was going straight down toward the

3640

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:42,640

horizon steadily the other two kind of

3641

02:38:45,750 --> 02:38:43,920

moving in kind of you know they're

3642

02:38:48,630 --> 02:38:45,760

making an acute triangle

3643

02:38:50,790 --> 02:38:48,640

uh faster than

3644

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:50,800

uh you know an airplane we saw 20

3645

02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:51,840

airplanes

3646

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,000

uh slow much much slower certainly not

3647

02:38:57,190 --> 02:38:55,680

shooting starship you're not a flare or

3648

02:38:59,750 --> 02:38:57,200

anything like that so

3649

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:59,760

it was kind of cool and uh then the two

3650

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:01,760

two of them to the right

3651  
02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:03,760  
the top one the one on the right as they

3652  
02:39:08,230 --> 02:39:06,240  
were moving kind of down in

3653  
02:39:09,429 --> 02:39:08,240  
they both faded out

3654  
02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:09,439  
kind of blanked out you know it took

3655  
02:39:12,710 --> 02:39:11,200  
about a second second half

3656  
02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:12,720  
the one that was in the corner on the

3657  
02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:14,560  
bottom it was going straight down

3658  
02:39:18,870 --> 02:39:17,680  
steadily stayed steady didn't fade out

3659  
02:39:20,710 --> 02:39:18,880  
um

3660  
02:39:22,469 --> 02:39:20,720  
the point is that i was very

3661  
02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,479  
very not impressed by all this i was

3662  
02:39:25,910 --> 02:39:24,880  
observing very carefully

3663  
02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:25,920

and

3664

02:39:29,190 --> 02:39:28,240

you know maybe even 10 to 25 seconds

3665

02:39:30,389 --> 02:39:29,200

total

3666

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:30,399

i don't remember what happened to that

3667

02:39:34,469 --> 02:39:32,080

last star i can't remember to fade it

3668

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:34,479

out if it went below the horizon

3669

02:39:38,790 --> 02:39:36,880

uh and i'm like alright so i got my kids

3670

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:38,800

hanging out i turned around like all

3671

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:40,560

right uh let's i gotta get some of them

3672

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,680

back to bed

3673

02:39:44,790 --> 02:39:43,200

uh get them downstairs get them off the

3674

02:39:45,910 --> 02:39:44,800

roof we're on a rooftop actually a great

3675

02:39:47,910 --> 02:39:45,920

great view

3676

02:39:49,910 --> 02:39:47,920

and uh just just just trying to get them

3677

02:39:52,950 --> 02:39:49,920

down get them down safely and totally

3678

02:39:55,030 --> 02:39:52,960

non-plus buyers went on my night

3679

02:39:56,630 --> 02:39:55,040

next day i'm just like you i had to

3680

02:40:02,710 --> 02:39:56,640

convince myself you know you saw

3681

02:40:05,990 --> 02:40:05,030

what you just said to me

3682

02:40:09,750 --> 02:40:06,000

um

3683

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:09,760

that is a totally non-plus uh

3684

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:10,880

moment

3685

02:40:19,910 --> 02:40:17,190

absolutely you know

3686

02:40:21,670 --> 02:40:19,920

and uh yeah it's really a good way to

3687

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:21,680

put it because

3688

02:40:23,990 --> 02:40:22,560

um

3689

02:40:43,510 --> 02:40:24,000

i

3690

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:43,520

they're all at the same level of

3691

02:40:46,630 --> 02:40:45,680

non-plus i guess in that

3692

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:46,640

um

3693

02:40:52,469 --> 02:40:48,640

the first time

3694

02:40:53,750 --> 02:40:52,479

something like that that i couldn't

3695

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:53,760

explain

3696

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:56,960

um i needed i needed

3697

02:41:03,190 --> 02:40:59,359

dude i needed opioids

3698

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:03,200

right it was like oh my god i i i i went

3699

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:04,960

out of my skin

3700

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:07,680

i'm freaked out you mean this is real

3701

02:41:12,950 --> 02:41:09,600

well i you know you know it's real but i

3702

02:41:15,349 --> 02:41:12,960

mean when you see it that's a paradigm

3703

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:15,359

shift that's the real deal thing

3704

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:18,000

um i don't go through that now

3705

02:41:23,030 --> 02:41:20,319

you know uh we uh

3706

02:41:24,469 --> 02:41:23,040

we i've got uh to get these other calls

3707

02:41:26,309 --> 02:41:24,479

in uh rich

3708

02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,319

but but let me say this

3709

02:41:30,790 --> 02:41:28,399

uh i was in sedona a couple of months

3710

02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,800

ago with adrian valera and we go up on

3711

02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:32,880

the top of this hill to the airport

3712

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:35,760

overlooking sedona and and we saw you

3713

02:41:40,389 --> 02:41:38,319

know 100 things in a half hour

3714

02:41:42,630 --> 02:41:40,399

okay not that not that big of a deal but

3715

02:41:45,429 --> 02:41:42,640

it was the first thing that we saw

3716

02:41:48,150 --> 02:41:45,439

and it was a low

3717

02:41:50,230 --> 02:41:48,160

not in the uh you know i'm i'm at a mile

3718

02:41:51,030 --> 02:41:50,240

high not very high

3719

02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:51,040

uh

3720

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:54,560

white lit up round thing

3721

02:41:59,349 --> 02:41:57,439

it took like two minutes low and slow

3722

02:42:01,830 --> 02:41:59,359

flew right over us

3723

02:42:02,950 --> 02:42:01,840

and and kept going and went over the

3724

02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:02,960

trees

3725

02:42:07,190 --> 02:42:05,920

now i'm telling you right now anybody

3726  
02:42:08,710 --> 02:42:07,200  
else if they would have saw that for the

3727  
02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:08,720  
first time

3728  
02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,840  
might have

3729  
02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:12,240  
gone to the hospital i'm talking about

3730  
02:42:15,349 --> 02:42:14,319  
corn heart attack

3731  
02:42:17,510 --> 02:42:15,359  
right

3732  
02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:17,520  
but it's just another cool thing that

3733  
02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:19,439  
you just chalk up

3734  
02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:20,399  
to

3735  
02:42:23,110 --> 02:42:21,279  
uh

3736  
02:42:25,269 --> 02:42:23,120  
to experience

3737  
02:42:27,110 --> 02:42:25,279  
knowing that there's something visiting

3738  
02:42:28,630 --> 02:42:27,120

us we can't explain everything i don't

3739

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:28,640

know what it was

3740

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:31,120

but it was awesome and it was cool

3741

02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:33,600

but i am totally non-plussed about it

3742

02:42:39,349 --> 02:42:36,720

now i i know that the phenomena is real

3743

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:39,359

i want to figure it out i do want to

3744

02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:42,160

know what the intelligence is behind the

3745

02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:43,680

craft i do

3746

02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:45,520

you know what is it is there somebody in

3747

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:48,080

there actually steering it is it just

3748

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:51,760

under intelligent control is it ai is it

3749

02:42:56,389 --> 02:42:54,720

just exploring and doing its own thing

3750

02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:56,399

um i don't know any of these i would

3751  
02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:58,560  
love to get these answers but i can tell

3752  
02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:01,439  
you this that wasn't us

3753  
02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:04,319  
it simply wasn't you know and there you

3754  
02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:05,600  
go yeah

3755  
02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:07,520  
i think part of the you know the sort of

3756  
02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:09,040  
you're you're at that stage now it's

3757  
02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:10,560  
just you know first time for me but i

3758  
02:43:13,910 --> 02:43:12,479  
was that's where the reaction was i

3759  
02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:13,920  
should have been a little more excited i

3760  
02:43:18,230 --> 02:43:16,960  
wasn't i think it speaks to i i think it

3761  
02:43:20,230 --> 02:43:18,240  
speaks to

3762  
02:43:22,309 --> 02:43:20,240  
the fact that you know i'm already in

3763  
02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:22,319

that mindset there's been way more to

3764

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:25,600

life there's way more to reality and and

3765

02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:27,359

a lot of the question was you know i'm

3766

02:43:30,950 --> 02:43:29,520

i'm about 49 that was explainable

3767

02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:30,960

there's military stuff around there's

3768

02:43:33,429 --> 02:43:32,080

other things

3769

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:33,439

you know

3770

02:43:37,990 --> 02:43:35,200

and and 51

3771

02:43:39,830 --> 02:43:38,000

this is more of a conscious situation

3772

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,840

right more of a consciousness thing and

3773

02:43:43,190 --> 02:43:41,359

i you know and i mentioned to my wife

3774

02:43:43,990 --> 02:43:43,200

and i like i don't talk about stuff you

3775

02:43:45,190 --> 02:43:44,000

know i don't think hey you know i've

3776

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:45,200

been looking at jimmy church i've been

3777

02:43:48,790 --> 02:43:46,560

binge reading that whitney streamer you

3778

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:48,800

know and uh you know

3779

02:43:52,630 --> 02:43:50,880

and and i mentioned it to you and right

3780

02:43:54,309 --> 02:43:52,640

away about skipping the beach you know

3781

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:54,319

like you know that was god sending that

3782

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:55,840

to you or you know you put it in your

3783

02:43:59,830 --> 02:43:58,080

way a hundred percent

3784

02:44:02,070 --> 02:43:59,840

a hundred percent it was just just

3785

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:02,080

trying to try to connect and i'm like

3786

02:44:05,910 --> 02:44:04,160

dang that's cool

3787

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,920

but but i think i'm sorry you're kind of

3788

02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:07,600

feeling like

3789

02:44:12,550 --> 02:44:10,080

this should be an accepted part of our

3790

02:44:14,550 --> 02:44:12,560

human experience

3791

02:44:19,990 --> 02:44:14,560

in its various forms and you've seen a

3792

02:44:23,670 --> 02:44:22,230

though here's the here's here's the

3793

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:23,680

thing

3794

02:44:29,349 --> 02:44:25,439

it should be

3795

02:44:31,590 --> 02:44:29,359

part of our life right

3796

02:44:35,510 --> 02:44:31,600

but that's because

3797

02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:35,520

we we apply too much of of of modern

3798

02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:36,880

mindset

3799

02:44:41,030 --> 02:44:39,279

to the phenomena today but i'm gonna

3800

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:41,040

tell you right now two thousand years

3801  
02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:42,720  
ago three thousand years ago four

3802  
02:44:45,750 --> 02:44:44,160  
thousand years ago

3803  
02:44:48,469 --> 02:44:45,760  
they're just meeting somebody from the

3804  
02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:48,479  
other side of the ocean right you're

3805  
02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,800  
you're encountering people and different

3806  
02:44:54,150 --> 02:44:52,880  
cultures all the time that you've never

3807  
02:44:57,590 --> 02:44:54,160  
seen before

3808  
02:44:59,910 --> 02:44:57,600  
and it's just accepted so you know 3 000

3809  
02:45:01,670 --> 02:44:59,920  
years ago a craft comes down or

3810  
02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:01,680  
something comes out of the ocean or

3811  
02:45:04,150 --> 02:45:03,359  
you're encountering a being that you

3812  
02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:04,160  
never

3813  
02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:05,760

you know i i don't think that there was

3814

02:45:09,910 --> 02:45:07,120

a freak out

3815

02:45:12,710 --> 02:45:09,920

and and and it was just a part of

3816

02:45:15,830 --> 02:45:12,720

discovery and learning just imagine how

3817

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:15,840

much you learned every day that you knew

3818

02:45:21,590 --> 02:45:19,359

nothing about right from all sides

3819

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:21,600

but today we don't we don't look at it

3820

02:45:24,309 --> 02:45:23,279

that way so you're right it should be a

3821

02:45:26,630 --> 02:45:24,319

part of our

3822

02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:26,640

our our culture our

3823

02:45:31,110 --> 02:45:29,359

the way that we live but it's not

3824

02:45:33,030 --> 02:45:31,120

rich enjoy your weekend man thank you

3825

02:45:34,389 --> 02:45:33,040

for the phone call thank you man

3826

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:34,399

pleasure to talk to you

3827

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:36,240

great phone call right there that is

3828

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:37,279

rich

3829

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:39,359

from new england

3830

02:45:44,550 --> 02:45:43,200

and but he's right and i will uh

3831

02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:44,560

uh

3832

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:47,439

i'll preach that forever

3833

02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:49,120

preach that forever

3834

02:45:51,349 --> 02:45:50,399

if uh

3835

02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:51,359

if

3836

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:56,880

years ago uh encounters you know a craft

3837

02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:58,640

comes down from the sky somebody steps

3838

02:46:03,510 --> 02:46:01,040

off and says yo what's up

3839

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:03,520

there's no freak out

3840

02:46:06,790 --> 02:46:04,640

there's no

3841

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:06,800

you know it's just like wow check this

3842

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:07,840

out

3843

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:09,120

right

3844

02:46:12,870 --> 02:46:11,520

there's no freak out

3845

02:46:14,230 --> 02:46:12,880

today we do

3846

02:46:17,429 --> 02:46:14,240

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3847

02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:17,439

live on fade to black who's calling

3848

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:22,630

morgan

3849

02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,429

spell it

3850

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:32,160

m-o-i-n-a

3851

02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:34,960

moyna that's all you had to say you

3852

02:46:39,910 --> 02:46:36,080

could have just said that from the

3853

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:42,309

how are you i am fantastic how are you

3854

02:46:45,990 --> 02:46:44,319

what's going on

3855

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:46,000

i am

3856

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:48,240

beautiful i'm elated

3857

02:46:55,349 --> 02:46:52,399

i i've had a wonderful day i i miss you

3858

02:47:00,630 --> 02:46:57,269

can you smell the vibe through the phone

3859

02:47:03,830 --> 02:47:00,640

yeah yeah can you tell mine can i uh so

3860

02:47:06,309 --> 02:47:03,840

what's going on what are you up to

3861

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:06,319

uh same old same old you know working in

3862

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:09,840

labs but i for the first time i've had a

3863

02:47:16,550 --> 02:47:13,040

recent killing i've never had one before

3864

02:47:19,910 --> 02:47:16,560

so after work i went to go to a crystal

3865

02:47:21,990 --> 02:47:19,920

store and there's a lady in there and

3866

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:22,000

she's done one and i was like

3867

02:47:36,150 --> 02:47:31,590

for everybody out there um i

3868

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:36,160

i posted pictures of uh the two of us

3869

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:40,080

uh man how long ago was that

3870

02:47:44,389 --> 02:47:41,760

that was almost a year ago yeah a year

3871

02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:44,399

ago yeah yeah that feels about right

3872

02:47:47,870 --> 02:47:45,680

so

3873

02:47:49,590 --> 02:47:47,880

everybody may not

3874

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:49,600

remember

3875

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,800

um but uh we had a great weekend uh it

3876

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:54,640

was amazing and

3877

02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:56,960

and introducing you to everybody you got

3878

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:58,800

to meet you went straight to the

3879

02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:01,520

a-listers you know that right you were

3880

02:48:05,590 --> 02:48:03,279

you were sitting here you were sitting

3881

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,600

at the a-lister table

3882

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:08,319

you were talking to the a-listers and i

3883

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:09,840

i just couldn't wait to introduce you to

3884

02:48:13,269 --> 02:48:11,120

everybody and

3885

02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:13,279

and uh i remember

3886

02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:15,600

uh you were sitting uh with linda

3887

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:17,279

moulton howe and i one night you

3888

02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:20,479

remember that yeah and yes and how we

3889

02:48:24,309 --> 02:48:22,000

messed with her

3890

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:24,319

and and uh

3891

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:26,640

she still talks about that by the way

3892

02:48:30,790 --> 02:48:28,960

jimmy how did you do that linda that's

3893

02:48:33,510 --> 02:48:30,800

just that's just you know

3894

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:33,520

it's uh it was a gift from my mom that

3895

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:37,120

was just amazing well anyway uh i i miss

3896

02:48:42,150 --> 02:48:39,920

you and uh i would

3897

02:48:43,910 --> 02:48:42,160

uh i would really enjoy hanging out with

3898

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:43,920

you again are you gonna head down to la

3899

02:48:47,830 --> 02:48:46,160

any time soon

3900

02:48:49,990 --> 02:48:47,840

yes for the conscious life expo i've

3901

02:48:52,710 --> 02:48:50,000

been telling everybody i meet lately

3902

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,720

about it i mean i i when i that was the

3903

02:48:56,790 --> 02:48:54,800

first time i ever went but when i did go

3904

02:48:59,429 --> 02:48:56,800

oh my god it was like i was like

3905

02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:59,439

floating on air and glowing and waving

3906

02:49:04,790 --> 02:49:00,960

at everybody and they were happy to see

3907

02:49:05,910 --> 02:49:04,800

me and i mean the vibe there was insane

3908

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:05,920

so yes

3909

02:49:10,469 --> 02:49:08,399

and i'm bringing friends

3910

02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:10,479

oh i can't wait i can't wait to see what

3911

02:49:16,790 --> 02:49:13,760

your friends are like um

3912

02:49:19,030 --> 02:49:16,800

um what do you make of uh you know when

3913

02:49:22,309 --> 02:49:19,040

you put your um

3914

02:49:24,790 --> 02:49:22,319

uh your educated scientific mind

3915

02:49:27,429 --> 02:49:24,800

uh to these recent discoveries you know

3916

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,439

with the james webb telescope and i'm

3917

02:49:31,510 --> 02:49:29,279

you know because this is what you do

3918

02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:31,520

right and you see this analysis

3919

02:49:35,590 --> 02:49:34,240

about biospheres and and the spectrum

3920

02:49:38,309 --> 02:49:35,600

breakdown

3921

02:49:42,070 --> 02:49:38,319

and you know oxygen and water and carbon

3922

02:49:46,389 --> 02:49:42,080

monoxide and carbon dioxide and nitrogen

3923

02:49:49,030 --> 02:49:46,399

um this is this type of uh immediate

3924

02:49:49,990 --> 02:49:49,040

spectrum analysis right if you're in a

3925

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,000

lab

3926

02:49:55,510 --> 02:49:52,399

uh moyna yeah and

3927

02:49:57,750 --> 02:49:55,520

and and you do a breakdown on something

3928

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:57,760

how long how long does it take you to

3929

02:50:02,790 --> 02:50:00,720

get a lab result is it minutes is it an

3930

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:02,800

hour

3931

02:50:08,550 --> 02:50:06,000

it's minutes it's minutes right

3932

02:50:11,349 --> 02:50:08,560

yes seconds sometimes yes analyzing

3933

02:50:13,269 --> 02:50:11,359

while we're doing it exactly

3934

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:13,279

and that's what's happening with the

3935

02:50:17,429 --> 02:50:15,920

james webb telescope we don't have to

3936

02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:17,439

wait

3937

02:50:24,710 --> 02:50:22,960

they are getting the results in real

3938

02:50:27,510 --> 02:50:24,720

time

3939

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:27,520

yes i mean we have

3940

02:50:31,190 --> 02:50:28,880

now that we

3941

02:50:33,510 --> 02:50:31,200

are on that subject we have something

3942

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:33,520

called uh

3943

02:50:39,110 --> 02:50:36,080

live

3944

02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:39,120

aztec lies let's just say and it does a

3945

02:50:43,510 --> 02:50:40,160

chemical

3946

02:50:44,870 --> 02:50:43,520

time

3947

02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:44,880

of anything

3948

02:50:49,590 --> 02:50:46,880

and you'll be able to do that right then

3949

02:50:51,429 --> 02:50:49,600

and you're looking at a narrow bandwidth

3950

02:50:53,670 --> 02:50:51,439

of a spike where

3951  
02:50:56,550 --> 02:50:53,680  
it's not guess

3952  
02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:56,560  
right it's not speculation it's

3953  
02:51:01,670 --> 02:50:58,640  
definitive no it's a

3954  
02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:01,680  
yeah it's full spectra analysis yes full

3955  
02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:04,160  
spectral analysis yeah

3956  
02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:06,560  
and i i just find this incredible i mean

3957  
02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,880  
it's to me it's one of the most

3958  
02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:10,240  
mind-blowing

3959  
02:51:15,110 --> 02:51:11,680  
because

3960  
02:51:16,830 --> 02:51:15,120  
um and this is the trippy this is

3961  
02:51:19,750 --> 02:51:16,840  
we need to really

3962  
02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:19,760  
grasp moyna we need to grasp and

3963  
02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:21,040

understand

3964

02:51:25,750 --> 02:51:23,279

that we are looking at

3965

02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:25,760

planets

3966

02:51:32,389 --> 02:51:29,520

light years away that you can't see

3967

02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:32,399

and we are breaking down

3968

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:34,640

their atmosphere

3969

02:51:38,790 --> 02:51:36,720

how insane is that

3970

02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:38,800

how insane

3971

02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:41,359

i mean it's it's it's it's

3972

02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:43,600

and i don't think people understand

3973

02:51:47,110 --> 02:51:45,760

you know what kind of technical leap

3974

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:47,120

this is

3975

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:53,990

yep

3976  
02:51:58,950 --> 02:51:56,240  
so i wanted to say

3977  
02:52:01,190 --> 02:51:58,960  
that i'm all so

3978  
02:52:02,870 --> 02:52:01,200  
so i wanted to say

3979  
02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:02,880  
that i uh

3980  
02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:05,760  
i really liked the sasquatch week that

3981  
02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:07,600  
was awesome

3982  
02:52:12,070 --> 02:52:10,160  
yep i i listened to that non-stop and

3983  
02:52:14,469 --> 02:52:12,080  
then i was in portland i was at the

3984  
02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:14,479  
airport and they have like sasquatch

3985  
02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:16,080  
like painted on

3986  
02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:18,479  
the walkways and painted on the elevator

3987  
02:52:22,710 --> 02:52:20,479  
walking towards the elevator and stuff

3988  
02:52:24,389 --> 02:52:22,720

like that it was pretty awesome yeah

3989

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:24,399

then i started seeing sasquatch like

3990

02:52:28,070 --> 02:52:26,160

everywhere

3991

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:28,080

i know isn't that isn't that funny how

3992

02:52:33,590 --> 02:52:30,880

that works right so you do sasquatch

3993

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,600

week and then you realize how many times

3994

02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:35,760

a day no matter where you are

3995

02:52:43,110 --> 02:52:38,800

you'll see sasquatch watch everywhere

3996

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:43,120

ufos and aliens and i and and and i say

3997

02:52:46,309 --> 02:52:45,439

this a lot but i don't think people

3998

02:52:48,950 --> 02:52:46,319

are

3999

02:52:53,510 --> 02:52:48,960

they think that i'm joking about this

4000

02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:53,520

the alien the ufo community is is big

4001  
02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:56,560  
and it's fun it is the the big worldwide

4002  
02:53:01,830 --> 02:52:58,640  
the bigfoot community

4003  
02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:01,840  
is ginormous that that's that right

4004  
02:53:07,110 --> 02:53:03,680  
that's a real

4005  
02:53:09,590 --> 02:53:07,120  
big community and it dwarfs uh the ufo

4006  
02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:09,600  
community it just completely dwarfs it

4007  
02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:11,600  
have you had any sightings up there in

4008  
02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:14,399  
oregon yourself

4009  
02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:16,800  
no but you know what i feel so when a

4010  
02:53:21,750 --> 02:53:19,279  
guy called in nazi longo from grants

4011  
02:53:24,469 --> 02:53:21,760  
pass i'm not too far from him i live

4012  
02:53:26,070 --> 02:53:24,479  
like 20 some odd miles away but up in

4013  
02:53:27,110 --> 02:53:26,080

the mountains i live on the top of a

4014

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:27,120

mountain

4015

02:53:33,190 --> 02:53:30,800

and my backyard is a woody area

4016

02:53:35,910 --> 02:53:33,200

so sometimes i still like you know how

4017

02:53:38,150 --> 02:53:35,920

you feel something staring at you

4018

02:53:40,309 --> 02:53:38,160

yeah i feel that sometimes and i hear

4019

02:53:41,750 --> 02:53:40,319

weird stuff out there

4020

02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:41,760

yeah

4021

02:53:49,269 --> 02:53:47,279

you know when you're being looked at

4022

02:53:51,590 --> 02:53:49,279

yeah when you're being watched i can

4023

02:53:53,670 --> 02:53:51,600

swear to god that there's somebody

4024

02:53:56,870 --> 02:53:53,680

in the woods back there because i but i

4025

02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:56,880

have a creek that runs behind my house

4026

02:54:02,469 --> 02:53:59,760

and then beyond that is the woods

4027

02:54:05,110 --> 02:54:02,479

i have uh there's nobody i was telling

4028

02:54:06,950 --> 02:54:05,120

the story about uh the squirrel uh today

4029

02:54:08,230 --> 02:54:06,960

right that i videotaped

4030

02:54:09,429 --> 02:54:08,240

and uh

4031

02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:09,439

it was

4032

02:54:15,269 --> 02:54:10,399

last

4033

02:54:16,710 --> 02:54:15,279

um i'm outside on my front porch

4034

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:16,720

and

4035

02:54:23,110 --> 02:54:21,200

doing my i think i might have had my

4036

02:54:24,950 --> 02:54:23,120

phone with me and you know i'm outside

4037

02:54:26,150 --> 02:54:24,960

taking a break and and i'm looking how

4038

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,160

am i

4039

02:54:30,790 --> 02:54:28,080

being looked at

4040

02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:30,800

i i said that to myself

4041

02:54:36,630 --> 02:54:33,680

and i look up into the tree

4042

02:54:38,070 --> 02:54:36,640

and this is up this is up in the tree

4043

02:54:41,429 --> 02:54:38,080

this is not on the ground this is in the

4044

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:41,439

tree leaves and i look and i'm like okay

4045

02:54:47,510 --> 02:54:44,160

what what is it where's it at

4046

02:54:50,550 --> 02:54:47,520

i see the squirrel head these two eyes

4047

02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:50,560

just a little bump on the side behind

4048

02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:52,560

the tree right

4049

02:54:58,230 --> 02:54:54,479

looking right looking at me sideways

4050

02:55:01,269 --> 02:54:58,240

like this when you sneaky but i felt it

4051

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:01,279

i found yeah i felt it i had to find him

4052

02:55:05,830 --> 02:55:03,840

he's all camouflaged and

4053

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:05,840

and but i could tell

4054

02:55:10,550 --> 02:55:08,560

i i felt it a 100

4055

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:10,560

that i was being looked at now i'm out

4056

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:12,399

there all the time i'm out there all the

4057

02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:14,560

time with my birds and the hummingbirds

4058

02:55:20,950 --> 02:55:18,240

and things and and whatever this time

4059

02:55:24,150 --> 02:55:20,960

was different and i'm out there

4060

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:24,160

like it did was behind the tree you know

4061

02:55:29,269 --> 02:55:27,040

just eyeballs right on me

4062

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:29,279

checking me out well moyna i'll see you

4063

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,200

in a couple of months it's uh it's gonna

4064

02:55:35,510 --> 02:55:33,920

be great uh dinner's on me yeah and uh

4065

02:55:38,309 --> 02:55:35,520

we're gonna have a great time i can't i

4066

02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:38,319

can't wait to uh to see who hangs out

4067

02:55:41,600 --> 02:55:45,269

you're gonna be surprised

4068

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:46,870

wayne and behave and be well safe

4069

02:55:52,469 --> 02:55:49,920

travels don't be a stranger my friend

4070

02:55:54,950 --> 02:55:52,479

thank you say travel to you too and have

4071

02:55:57,030 --> 02:55:54,960

fun you're the best

4072

02:55:59,590 --> 02:55:57,040

i'll see you mourinho thank you so much

4073

02:56:02,950 --> 02:55:59,600

here all right bye-bye right on i've got

4074

02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:02,960

to get uh those pictures pois uh posted

4075

02:56:07,990 --> 02:56:05,200

of uh the two of us what does this say i

4076

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:08,000

wonder if jimmy what does this say

4077

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:10,560

i wonder if jimmy would mind if i

4078

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:12,960

plugged a couple of bands i want you

4079

02:56:17,670 --> 02:56:16,080

guys to see on youtube

4080

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:17,680

pop it

4081

02:56:21,750 --> 02:56:20,640

you've got 60 seconds sherman

4082

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:21,760

pop it

4083

02:56:28,630 --> 02:56:26,479

is it that i am curious

4084

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:28,640

sherman knows and has hung out with

4085

02:56:31,830 --> 02:56:29,760

every

4086

02:56:34,469 --> 02:56:31,840

rock star you can imagine

4087

02:56:36,150 --> 02:56:34,479

and has seen everything so what would

4088

02:56:43,030 --> 02:56:36,160

sherman

4089

02:56:46,710 --> 02:56:43,040

got 60 seconds before i run credits

4090

02:56:50,550 --> 02:56:46,720

60 seconds sherman let's go

4091

02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:50,560

it's running down okay we are officially

4092

02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:51,760

right now

4093

02:56:56,070 --> 02:56:53,359

three two

4094

02:57:00,070 --> 02:56:56,080

one 60 seconds

4095

02:57:01,590 --> 02:57:00,080

60 seconds the timer starts now

4096

02:57:04,469 --> 02:57:01,600

what a great night on the show i can't

4097

02:57:08,389 --> 02:57:04,479

believe moyna uh just called in

4098

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:08,399

that was uh that was amazing we um

4099

02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:10,720

i i don't want to say because i feel a

4100

02:57:16,870 --> 02:57:13,680

little weird about it but uh

4101  
02:57:18,710 --> 02:57:16,880  
we we did this thing uh with linda

4102  
02:57:20,389 --> 02:57:18,720  
and uh

4103  
02:57:28,150 --> 02:57:20,399  
and

4104  
02:57:29,990 --> 02:57:28,160  
i didn't have to wink i didn't have to

4105  
02:57:31,990 --> 02:57:30,000  
give her the little signal

4106  
02:57:35,110 --> 02:57:32,000  
she just went with it and

4107  
02:57:36,469 --> 02:57:35,120  
and linda and alan steinfeld too as well

4108  
02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:36,479  
he took the bait

4109  
02:57:40,870 --> 02:57:39,600  
and uh it was so much fun okay come on

4110  
02:57:43,110 --> 02:57:40,880  
let's go

4111  
02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:43,120  
15 seconds

4112  
02:57:51,110 --> 02:57:45,120  
sherman

4113  
02:57:54,389 --> 02:57:51,120

dab okay hold on is this it no

4114

02:57:55,990 --> 02:57:54,399

i thought we were gonna make this happen

4115

02:57:56,950 --> 02:57:56,000

sherman

4116

02:57:57,910 --> 02:57:56,960

okay

4117

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:57,920

uh

4118

02:58:02,230 --> 02:58:00,160

that's it we're out of time i've gotta

4119

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:02,240

roll credits i've i've gotta get out of

4120

02:58:05,349 --> 02:58:04,240

here i can't even i can't even stretch

4121

02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:05,359

it out

4122

02:58:12,550 --> 02:58:09,040

sherman

4123

02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:12,560

is he even listening

4124

02:58:22,309 --> 02:58:18,399

all right i want everybody to have a

4125

02:58:25,030 --> 02:58:22,319

great safe fun amazing weekend this was

4126  
02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:25,040  
a perfect night on fade to black

4127  
02:58:29,670 --> 02:58:28,000  
perfect night perfect night

4128  
02:58:31,830 --> 02:58:29,680  
fade to black is produced by hill and j

4129  
02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:31,840  
palm rene dennis and kevin announcers

4130  
02:58:35,910 --> 02:58:33,439  
are steve harder

4131  
02:58:38,309 --> 02:58:35,920  
gene vettel mark d covar webmaster is

4132  
02:58:42,469 --> 02:58:38,319  
drew the geek music doug aldrige

4133  
02:58:44,550 --> 02:58:42,479  
intro space boy spaceboymusic.com

4134  
02:58:46,710 --> 02:58:44,560  
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4135  
02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:46,720  
the game changer network and this

4136  
02:58:51,190 --> 02:58:49,840  
broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4137  
02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:51,200  
by faded black in the game changer

4138  
02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:52,399

network inc

4139

02:58:55,990 --> 02:58:54,399

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4140

02:58:57,910 --> 02:58:56,000

copied or used anywhere in the known

4141

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:57,920

universe without written permission for

4142

02:59:01,429 --> 02:58:59,200

fade to black or the game changer

4143

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:01,439

network i'm your host jimmy church

4144

02:59:05,910 --> 02:59:03,760

until monday

4145

02:59:07,910 --> 02:59:05,920

i want everybody to have a great safe

4146

02:59:09,830 --> 02:59:07,920

fun amazing weekend

4147

02:59:12,760 --> 02:59:09,840

be safe

4148

02:59:32,250 --> 02:59:12,770

go backly tappy